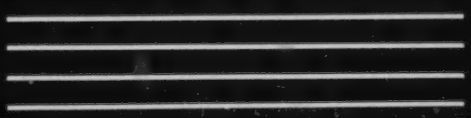
1986-87 Report of the Public Schools of Missouri



Issued by the
Missouri State Board of Education

138th Report of the Public Schools of Missouri

For the School Year
Ending June 30, 1987

Issued by the Missouri State Board of Education
Roseann Bentley, President

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

P.O. BOX 480 • JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102

February 1988

ROSEANN BENTLEY
President
1500 E. Meadowmere
Springfield 65804

DAN L. BLACKWELL, D.D.S.
Vice President
221 Hillcrest Lane
Lee's Summit 64063

TERRY A. BOND
222 S. Central, Suite 900
Clayton 63105

DELMAR A. COBBLE
3120 Independence
Cape Girardeau 63701

RAYMOND McCALLISTER, JR.
1017 West Avenue
Fulton 65251

JIMMY ROBERTSON
P.O. Box 1416
St. Joseph 64501

CYNTHIA B. THOMPSON
St. Louis 63112

ROBERT L. WELLING
220 Maynard Street
Warrensburg 64093

ARTHUR L. MALLORY
Commissioner of Education

LINDA L. WARD
Executive Secretary

Members of the General Assembly
State of Missouri

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The State Board of Education herewith submits its One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Report of the Public Schools of the State of Missouri. This report, prepared in compliance with Section 161.092, Missouri Revised Statutes, covers the school year ending June 30, 1987.

We hope the information contained in this report will be of interest and assistance to you as you consider the needs and major problems of the public schools of the State of Missouri.

Respectfully,

Roseann Bentley

Roseann Bentley, President
Missouri State Board of Education

Table of Contents

Letter of Transmittal 2
Organizational Chart 4
The Missouri State Board of Education 5

PART I. REPORT OF THE YEAR COMPLETED
Highlights of 1986-87 7

PART II. STATEWIDE STATISTICS
Financial, student, staff, transportation, program, and other related statewide data 17
(See page 17 for list of Tables and Graphs)

PART III. LOCAL EDUCATION AGENCY STATISTICS
Table 1-A Apportionment and Payment of State School and Textbook Monies—1986-87 ... 56
Table 1-B Apportionment and Payment of Other State Monies—1986-87 76
Table 2 Summary of Financial Data of School Districts by County—1986-87 96
Table 3 Classification and Organization in Public School Districts—1986-87 116
Table 4 Receipts by Source Available for Use for Credit Expenditures—1986-87 143

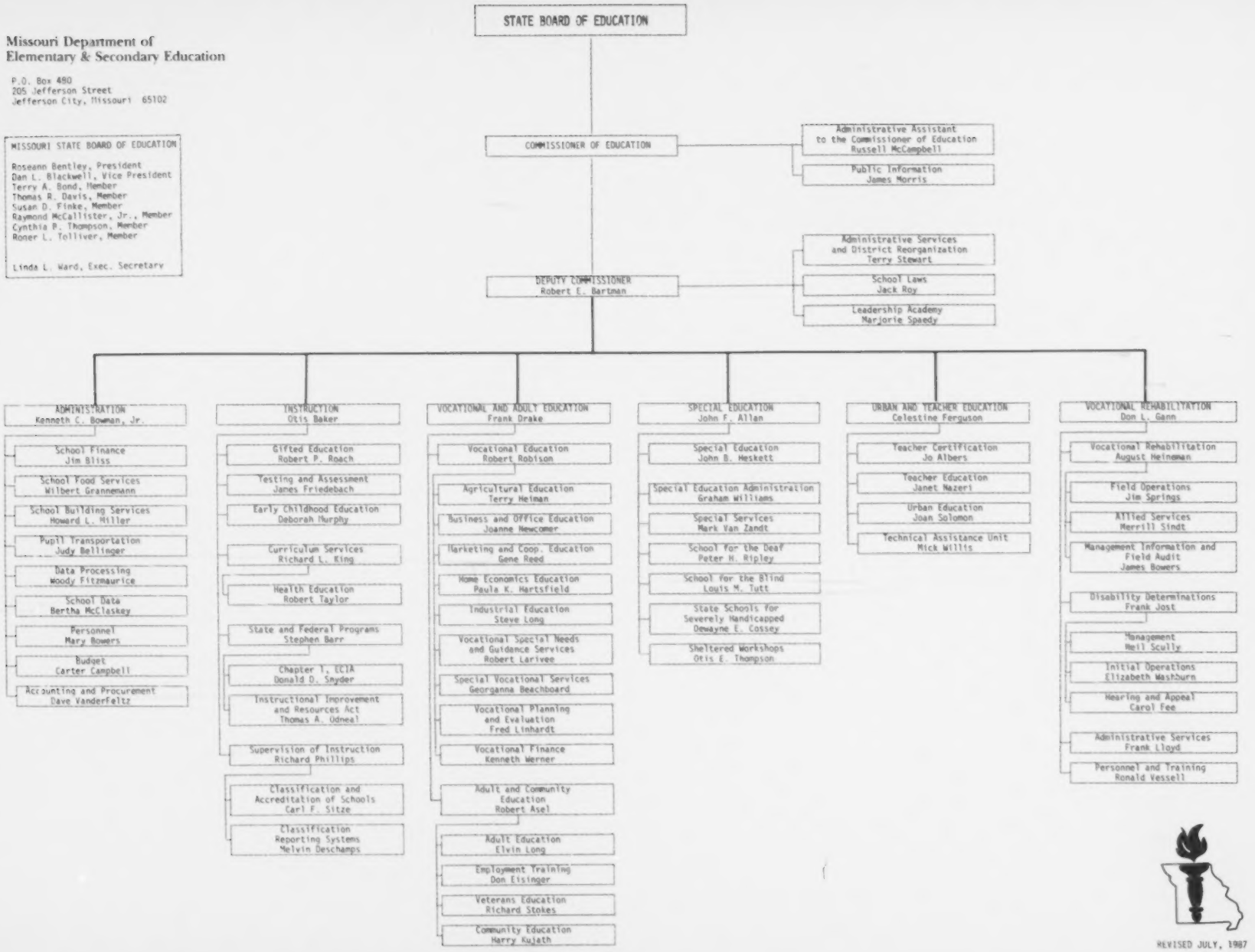
Missouri Department of
Elementary & Secondary Education

P.O. Box 480
205 Jefferson Street
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Roseann Bentley, President
Dan L. Blackwell, Vice President
Terry A. Bond, Member
Thomas R. Davis, Member
Susan D. Finke, Member
Raymond McCallister, Jr., Member
Cynthia P. Thompson, Member
Roner L. Tolliver, Member

Linda L. Ward, Exec. Secretary



REVISED JULY, 1987

The Missouri State Board of Education

Roseann Bentley, President
Springfield

Dan L. Blackwell, Vice President
Lee's Summit

Terry A. Bond
Clayton

Delmar A. Cobble
Cape Girardeau

Raymond McCallister, Jr.
Fulton

Jimmy Robertson
St. Joseph

Cynthia B. Thompson
St. Louis

Robert L. Welling
Warrensburg

Arthur L. Mallory
Commissioner of Education

Linda L. Ward
Executive Secretary, State Board of Education

The State Board of Education was established in its present form by the Missouri Constitution of 1945. The State Board of Education consists of eight lay citizens appointed by the Governor with advice and consent of the Senate. Article IX, Section 2(a) also states that no more than four members of the Board may belong to the same political party. State Board members are appointed for eight-year terms which are arranged so that only one term expires each year. The Board elects its own officers.

The responsibilities of the State Board of Education extend from preschool through postsecondary and adult education programs. These responsibilities include:

- Establishment of policies for the leadership, service and regulation of public education. These policies are administered by the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.
- Operation of the State School for the Blind and the State School for the Deaf.
- Operation of State Schools for Severely Handicapped Children.
- Classification of schools and certification of teachers.
- Administration of vocational education, vocational rehabilitation and veterans' education programs.
- Administration and supervision of programs under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 and other federal programs.
- Apportionment of state moneys.
- Publication of laws relating to schools.
- Collection and publication of information which reflects continuously the condition and management of the state's public schools.

PART I.

Highlights of 1986-87

The future of education began to take shape in Missouri during 1986-87. Statewide school-reform efforts, begun by the General Assembly's passage of the Excellence in Education Act in 1985, gained momentum during the year and became more tangible as several major programs created by the new law were implemented for the first time.

While the changes which occurred this year may not be immediately apparent in every school or community, their impact is expected to spread quickly. More significant policy changes resulting from the new law—specifically, revisions in teacher certification and new requirements for prospective school administrators—will become effective in 1988. Together, all these initiatives are likely to bring about deep and lasting changes.

The new law "has altered the landscape of public education in Missouri," said Commissioner Arthur L. Mallory in an August 1986 speech to local school officials. The Excellence in Education Act, he emphasized, "has altered the expectations and raised the ante. . .We have embarked on a new course and should stick to it."

Here is a recap of the new programs that were implemented in Missouri's public schools during 1986-87 as a result of the Act.

Minimum Salaries

Nearly 3,000 full-time teachers, counselors and librarians in public schools received a pay hike as a result of the new state-funded minimum salary program. The Act calls for a four-year program of increasing minimum sala-

1986-87 Education Statistics in Brief

Number of Public School Districts	545
Fall Enrollment	
High School Districts (K-12)	788,975
Elementary Districts (K-8)	11,631
State Total (K-12)	800,606
High School Graduates	50,840
Number of Staff	
Classroom Teachers	48,970
Principals/Assistant Principals	2,421
Superintendents	450
Asst. Superintendents & Other Central Office	749
Other Certificated Staff	4,682
Total of All Staff	57,272
Average Salaries of Staff	
Classroom Teachers	$23,435
Principals/Assistant Principals	36,679
Superintendents	44,509
Asst. Superintendents & Other Central Office	39,976
Other Certificated Staff	26,071
Average of All Staff	24,592
Current Expenditures	
State Total	$2,411,886,565
Current Expenditures per ADA*	$3,338
Average School Tax Levies (After Proposition "C" Adjustment)	
High School Districts	$2.33**
Elementary Districts	$2.03**
Average for All Districts	$2.28**

**Average Daily Attendance*
***After Reassessment*

ries across the state in order to improve entry-level pay and to attract well-qualified individuals into the profession.

The minimum salary was $15,000 for 1986-87. The Act calls for this figure to increase by $1,000 each year until a statewide minimum of $18,000 is reached in 1989-90. State funds for this program are provided as a supplement to cover the difference between the required state minimum and the school district's existing base salary.

A total of 2,926 professional staff members in 269 local districts qualified for the minimum salary supplement this year. State funding for the program totaled $3,971,008.

While supporting the goal of improving entry-level salaries, some educators objected to the minimum salary program because of the "compression" it caused in local salary schedules.

Career Ladder Program

Another group of Missouri educators also received a salary boost in 1986-87 as a result of their participation in the first phase of the career ladder program. A total of 2,454 teachers and other eligible school personnel received lump-sum payments of $1,500 at the end of the year by taking part in the voluntary program.

To be eligible for the career ladder, teachers, counselors and librarians must: (1) have worked for at least five years in Missouri public schools; (2) meet certain performance based evaluation criteria; and (3) carry out specific professional duties which are agreed upon by the teacher and the district.

Although some have criticized the career ladder concept as a "merit pay plan in disguise," the program has proved to be popular in most districts that started the program.

See page 11 ("Climbing the Career Ladder") for more information about career ladder funding and participation during 1986-87.

Mallory Leaves Commissioner's Post

Arthur L. Mallory, Missouri's Commissioner of Education since 1971, resigned his post on July 2, 1987. He had had the longest tenure of any chief state school officer in the nation. A former public school administrator and president of Southwest Missouri State University at Springfield, Mallory was one of the state's best-known public officials.

Mallory's departure followed the disclosure by the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* on May 21 that he had been involved in an incident at a Jefferson City supermarket where he took wine from a shelf without paying for it. In an emotional press conference in his office that day, Mallory admitted he had taken wine from the store on several occasions in previous months. Mallory made restitution to the store and no charges were ever filed against him.

The following day (May 22), after a closed meeting with the State Board of Education, Mallory volunteered to take a 30-day paid leave of absence to seek medical help and counseling.

Robert E. Bartman, deputy commissioner of education, was named by the Board to serve as acting commissioner and head of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education during Mallory's absence.

On July 2, following a closed meeting with the State Board of Education in Jefferson City, Mallory stepped down as commissioner, saying his resignation was "in the best interest of public education in Missouri."

In the press conference at which his resignation was announced, State Board of Education President Roseann Bentley praised Mallory for his "extraordinary" devotion to his job and to the improvement of education. She credited Mallory with having provided valuable educational leadership for the state during the 1970s and 1980s—a period of great change for schools. She also cited his efforts and achievements in working for major improvements in such areas as early childhood education, expansion of special education programs, increased funding for local schools and teachers' salaries, curriculum reform, strengthening the school classification system, and upgrading teacher certification standards.

Late in July, the Board announced it would conduct a nationwide search for Mallory's replacement. Robert Bartman, 43, was appointed Commissioner of Education by the Board on Nov. 21. On Nov. 19 and 20, the Board had interviewed four finalists for the job, after receiving about 50 applications. The Board set Bartman's salary at $70,000 per year.

Incentives Projects Begin

Using computers, recruiting parent volunteers, improving school attendance, reducing student stress, keeping potential dropouts in school and offering advanced math and science courses were just a few of the special projects begun this year by local schools under the Incentives for School Excellence Program.

With $4 million in state funds authorized by the Excellence in Education Act, the Department of Education approved 415 projects to receive first-year funding under the incentives program, which is designed to stimulate creative projects in local schools. More than 1,000 applications for incentives grants were submitted by 261 school districts.

The incentives program is very

popular because it offers a source of funds directly for teachers, groups of teachers, school buildings and school districts to implement projects that meet specific local needs. Under State Board of Education rules, individual teachers may apply for up to $5,000. Groups of three or more teachers may request grants of up to $20,000. Building-level grants up to $30,000 are allowed; district-level projects can receive up to $50,000.

Funding for the 415 projects started in 1986-87 ranged from $183 for the smallest project by a single teacher to $50,000 for several districtwide projects. All grants were awarded on the basis of competitive judging conducted by the Department and a large panel of local school district personnel.

Under a formula included in the law, local school districts are required to contribute from 10 to 30 percent of the total cost of the matching-fund grants provided under the incentives program. The State Board of Education also is authorized to award "match-free" grants, which are funded totally by the state. During 1986-87, the Board set aside $200,000 for match-free grants, and 25 projects were approved in this category.

About one-fourth of all the incentives projects started during 1986-87 involved the use of computers or other technology. Special reading programs, math and science projects, and employment of teachers' aides were among the other most-popular topics in the incentives program.

Tuition Reimbursement

The state-funded tuition reimbursement program is designed to encourage educators (teachers and administrators) to continue their professional growth by taking courses in their area of specialty. Eligible school employees may be reimbursed for the cost of up to three credit hours in their current area of certification. Some general courses designed to improve teaching—such as "Effective Teaching," "School Discipline" or "Computers in

Summary of Legislation

Following is a recap of important education-related legislation approved by the 84th Missouri General Assembly during its first regular session in 1987.

School-Administered Spankings

This bill was prompted by the growing number of incidents across the state in which school officials have been "hotlined"—reported to the state's child abuse hotline after spanking students at school. The telephone hotline is operated by the Missouri Division of Family Services. Anyone may call the hotline to report cases of suspected child abuse or neglect.

The bill enacted by the General Assembly provides that in-school spanking, when administered by professional personnel in a reasonable manner and in accordance with school policies, is not "abuse" as defined by state law. The bill further provides that the Division of Family Services does not have authority to investigate school personnel for alleged child abuse, if a complaint is related to spanking or if the report is made solely to harass a school employee. The law requires the school superintendent or school board president and the county juvenile officer to jointly investigate a reported spanking or harassment. (See Section 160.261, RSMo.)

Open Meetings and Records

This bill revised the state's so-called "sunshine law." It changed existing laws related to the meetings and records of public governmental bodies, including boards of education. The bill clarified the reasons for which public bodies may hold closed meetings. It defined some new areas in which school districts may keep closed records (testing materials, software codes for data processing, sealed bids and related documents). The law retained a previous provision allowing decisions about personnel matters to be made in closed meetings, but it included a new provision requiring that such decisions be made public within 72 hours. (See Sections 610.010-610.028, RSMo.)

School Opening Date

This bill made permanent the requirement that school districts begin classes after Labor Day. The existing "Labor Day law," enacted in 1984, would have expired in 1989 without the passage of this measure. It requires public school districts to begin classes after Labor Day each year unless the local board of education determines that students in the community are needed for agricultural production purposes. (See Section 171.031, RSMo.)

School Levy Rollbacks

School districts receiving revenue from the state's one-cent education sales tax ("Proposition C") must reduce their local property taxes by the equivalent of half the amount of sales tax revenue they receive. This bill requires school districts to change the basis of their sales tax revenue collection from the calendar year to the fiscal year. The bill also allows districts to make one-time tax levy adjustments to recoup funds lost as a result of property tax revenues the district was entitled to receive the previous year. (See Section 164.013, RSMo.)

Special Education Services

This bill requires every public school district to provide special education services for all handicapped children residing in the district, even when those children attend private, parochial or home schools. (See Section 162.996, RSMo.)

the Classroom"—also are reimbursable for full-time, professional educators.

To qualify for the payments, participants must take their courses at a college or university in Missouri, and they must earn grades of A or B.

This year, 4,716 Missouri educators (including staff of state-operated schools) qualified for the first tuition reimbursement payments. State funding totaled $698,203. Participation in this program is expected to grow rapidly as educators become more familiar with it.

Board Approves Plan for Assessment Center

Beginning in 1988, Missouri will be the first state in the country to require all prospective public school administrators to pass a comprehensive "assessment center" before they are eligible for professional certification. The Excellence in Education Act requires would-be administrators (principals, superintendents, vocational education directors and special education directors) to satisfactorily complete the evaluation process, beginning Sept. 1, 1988.

In March 1987, the State Board of Education formally adopted a model assessment program developed by the National Association of Secondary School Principals (NASSP) to serve as the basis for Missouri's administrator assessment program. The 10-year-old NASSP model covers job-related skills such as judgment, problem solving, decisiveness, stress tolerance, communications, personal motivation and leadership.

In addition to the NASSP model, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is developing assessment criteria covering curriculum, instruction, school law, finance, management and other topics.

(Continued on page 12)

President Reagan Visits Missouri

Columbia's Hickman High School was the focus of national attention on March 26, 1987, when President Ronald Reagan visited the school to address a special meeting on educational reform. The conference was sponsored by the U.S. Department of Education and the National Governors' Association. Governor John Ashcroft and U.S. Secretary of Education William J. Bennett were among the featured guests at the conference.

The visit sparked a whirlwind of activity in Columbia as the city prepared for the President's visit and motorcade from Columbia Regional Airport to the school. Before addressing a packed gymnasium at Hickman High School (above), President Reagan visited with students at Hickman High and at Fairview Elementary in Columbia.

The President's visit attracted unusually heavy national media coverage because it was his first major trip outside of Washington, D.C., since the controversy over the Iran-Contra investigation started in 1986.

During his speech, the President reviewed the progress of educational reform during his administration and reiterated his conservative agenda for education. "Basic skills, standards, discipline, work, family support, ethical principles—this is the new American consensus on the secret to quality education," he said.

Climbing the Career Ladder

Local school districts and state-operated schools are pioneering the development of an idea designed to provide more recognition—and money—for teachers.

The "career ladder"—an often-controversial idea that has been the centerpiece of school-reform efforts in several states during the 1980s—made its debut in Missouri during 1986-87. Sixty-three school districts took part in the voluntary program (see list). Staff of the State Schools for Severely Handicapped, Missouri School for the Blind and Missouri School for the Deaf also participated.

In all, 2,454 teachers, librarians and counselors in local districts and the state-operated schools completed Stage I career ladder plans during the year.

Missouri's career ladder program created, by the Excellence in Education Act of 1985, is formally known as the "Career Development and Teacher Excellence Plan." It is designed to recognize teaching excellence, promote teachers' satisfaction, provide greater rewards and incentives for experienced educators, and enhance student performance. When fully implemented, the three-step career ladder program will offer qualified educators an opportunity to earn salary supplements of up to $5,000 per year.

Only Stage I of the career ladder was implemented during 1986-87. In May of 1987, teachers, counselors and librarians who completed their individual career ladder responsibilities received lump-sum payments of $1,500. Three districts withdrew from the program at the end of the year.

During 1987-88, a total of 127 districts (including the state-operated schools) are expected to participate in the career ladder program. Stage II of the program will be implemented during the second year, and qualifying personnel will receive career ladder supplements of $3,000 each.

The career ladder program is jointly funded by the state and participating school districts, according to a "variable match" scale based on local school district wealth. Under this formula, school districts may receive from 35 to 90 percent of the total cost of their career ladder program from the state. Districts also receive a five percent bonus in state funding if they pass a local tax levy increase specifically to support the career ladder program.

State funds for the career ladder program totaled $2,751,525 during 1986-87. First-year participation in the career ladder was lower than expected, primarily because of districts' questions about long-term funding for the program, and because of teachers' lack of familiarity with the career ladder concept.

Adair Co. R-I, Novinger
Adair Co. R-II, Brashear
Atlanta C-3
Bakersfield R-IV
Belton
Blackwater R-II
Boone Co. R-IV, Hallsville
Cabool R-IV*
Chadwick R-I
Chilhowee R-IV
Crane R-III
Crawford Co. R-I, Bourbon
Dixon R-I
Dora R-III
Eminence R-I
Excelsior Springs
Fair Play R-II
Fairview R-XI
Fort Osage R-I
Gainesville R-V
Greenfield R-IV
Houston R-I
Howell Valley R-I
Humansville R-IV
Hurley R-I
Iberia R-V
Independence
Junction Hill C-12
Knob Noster R-VIII
Lathrop R-II
Leeton R-X
Licking R-VIII
Lonedell R-XIV*
Macks Creek R-V
Malta Bend R-V
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III
Naylor R-II
Newburg R-II
Nixa R-II
Norwood R-I
Pattonsburg R-II
Plato R-V
Pleasant Hope R-VI
Pulaski Co. R-II, Crocker
Raymondville R-VII
Raymore-Peculiar R-II*
St. Elizabeth R-IV
St. James R-I
Salem
Schuyler Co. R-I
Sparta R-III
Spring Bluff R-XV
Sturgeon R-V
Summersville R-II
Sweet Springs R-VII
Thayer R-II
Van Buren R-I
Wakenda C-2
Walnut Grove R-V
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX
Willard R-II
Willow Springs R-IV
Winona R-III

State-Operated Schools
State Sch. for Severely Handicapped
Mo. School for the Blind, St. Louis
Mo. School for the Deaf, Fulton
**Withdrew at end of year*

The NASSP assessment center system is recognized and accepted across the country, and many school districts use the program for evaluating and selecting administrators. Currently, though, no other state is using the assessment center concept as a prerequisite for professional certification.

When fully implemented, the assessment center program is expected to have a major impact on the training of school administrators in Missouri. The assessment takes two days to complete. It consists of tests, interviews, simulations of typical school problems, and observations by specially trained and experienced administrators. The new requirement is expected to affect about 400 administrator candidates annually.

Teacher Education Scholarships

In April of 1987, state education officials selected 210 outstanding students to receive $2,000 to help them prepare for careers as teachers in the public schools. Nearly 600 persons applied for the scholarships. Of the 210 who were selected, 14 declined—leaving 196 scholarships accepted.

The Missouri Teacher Education Scholarships were awarded for the first time in 1986. They are one-time, nonrenewable awards designed to encourage talented students to enter the teaching profession.

Applicants for the scholarship must rank in the upper 15 percent of their high school class or score in the upper 15 percent on a college-entry exam. High school seniors and graduates, junior college students, and college freshmen or sophomores are eligible to apply.

The program is funded jointly by the state and participating colleges and universities with professional education programs. The state provides $1,000 for each scholarship; higher education institutions match this amount for each recipient they enroll. This year, 24 public and private institutions took part in the scholarship program for prospective teachers.

A committee selected by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education evaluated the scholarship applications and selected the recipients. The committee included legislators, Department officials, and educators from high schools, colleges and universities.

Department of Education officials have been pleased with the high level of interest in the Missouri Teacher Education Scholarship Program and with the caliber of applicants.

Premier of the "MMATs"

In April of 1987, about 200,000 public school students got their first taste of new state-mandated exams—the Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests (MMATs). Developed as a result of the Excellence in Education Act, the tests were given in grades 3, 6, 8 and 10. The MMATs cover language arts, reading and English, mathematics, science, and social studies/civics.

The MMAT program marks a major expansion in required testing for public school students. Previously, the Basic Essential Skills Test (BEST), mandated by the State Board of Education in 1979, was the only test that all public schools must use. The MMATs are more comprehensive than the BEST, which is widely viewed as a "minimum competency" test.

As required by the Act, the MMATs are criterion-referenced tests based on state-defined "key skills." Tests for grades 3, 6, 8 and 10 were developed by the Department of Education through a contract with the University of Missouri. Additional tests are being developed for grades 2, 4, 5, 7 and 9 and will be available for use in 1988. According to the law, local districts are required to use the state-developed exams or develop alternative instruments that are comparable and approved by the Department of Education. In 1987, all but seven school districts in the state administered the state-developed MMATs.

The tests are designed to give districts diagnostic information about students' strengths and weaknesses, along with data indicating how students compare with the rest of the nation. Under State Board of Education rules, beginning in 1988, districts will be required to give the MMATs (or approved alternates) in two non-consecutive grades at both the elementary and secondary levels.

As required by law, the Department of Education also selected a random sample of students throughout the state to take the MMATs. Results from this administration are designed to reveal statewide trends in student achievement. Students in the state sample also took sections of the Iowa Test of Basic Skills (grades 3, 6 and 8) and the Tests of Achievement and Proficiency (TAP) in grade 10. The data from these commercial, norm-referenced instruments are used to help show how Missouri students compare with others across the nation.

Bentley Elected to National Post

Roseann Bentley, Springfield, a member of the State Board of Education since 1983, served as president of the Board during 1986-87. Before her appointment to the Board in 1983, she served nine years on the Springfield Board of Education, including two terms as president. A former elementary teacher, Mrs. Bentley is active in civic affairs, having served as president of the Ozark Public Telecommunications Board.

In October 1986, Mrs. Bentley also was elected vice president of the National Association of State Boards of Education (NASBE), a nonprofit organization representing state boards of education at the national level. She previously served as a central area director of NASBE, as a member of the bylaws committee for two years, and as a member of the group's governmental affairs committee.

Beyond Effective Schools

"It is belief systems, not structures, which ultimately drive all that we do in schools," says Dr. James H. Block (below), a professor at the University of California-Santa Barbara. He was a featured speaker at "Beyond Effective Schools," a special conference sponsored by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

Held Oct. 13-15, 1986, at Columbia, the meeting attracted a capacity crowd of more than 500 teachers, curriculum specialists and school officials. The conference was an important part of the Department's continuing efforts to encourage local school districts to adopt mastery learning and other school-improvement strategies.

The conference was designed to show how local schools can use mastery learning and curriculum alignment techniques to assure that virtually all students are successful. Block is the nation's leading researcher in the field of mastery learning, and he serves as a consultant to many states and foreign countries. The conference also featured other nationally known authorities on curriculum reform and school improvement strategies.

Mastery learning advocate Jim Block

Top Teachers

Kathy M. John (third from left), an English teacher at Blue Springs Junior High School, was named Missouri Teacher of the Year for 1986-87. Mrs. John and the five state finalists shown in this photo were honored Dec. 4, 1986, in a luncheon hosted by the State Board of Education in Jefferson City.

The five runners-up for Missouri Teacher of the Year honors were (from left): **Theresa M. Reger,** a social studies teacher at McCluer North High School in the Ferguson-Florissant School District; **Dr. Aurelia Hartenberger,** music department chairman and band director at Oakville High School, Mehlville School District; **Christopher Brown,** a biology teacher at McCluer North High School; **Patricia Ann Turpin,** an English teacher at Central Junior High School, Fort Zumwalt School District; and **Roy L. Keeland,** an American history teacher at William Chrisman High School, Independence School District.

The first results from the random sample administration of the MMATs were announced by the Department of Education in July 1987. The data showed that Missouri students scored above the national average in most academic areas covered by the tests, but that their performance was much weaker in such areas as writing, science and problem solving.

"By design, these tests are more difficult than traditional achievement tests. The MMATs stress reasoning and problem solving—areas which we know have not generally been taught or learned well," said Otis Baker, assistant commissioner for the Department of Education, in announcing the test results.

"The MMATs show us where schools need to improve instruction and curriculum so students will master at least the core skills and knowledge. We hope these key skills—rather than textbooks and conventional practice—will begin 'driving' a larger portion of the curriculum in local schools," Baker added.

A sample of the 1987 statewide MMAT results is included in Part II of this report (Table 42B).

Other Trends and Highlights

Public school enrollment increased slightly in 1986-87, and a record proportion of public high school graduates entered college during the year. The actual September enrollment count was 800,606—a gain of 5,500 (less than one percent) over the year before. The slight enrollment gain in 1986 had ended a 13-year decline in public school enrollment.

Public schools also reported that 48 percent of the graduating class of 1986 enrolled in college this year—the highest level ever in Missouri. The year

before, 46.2 percent of the state's public high school graduates went to college.

Missouri's college-bound students also posted gains on the SAT and ACT college-entry exams. Missouri's composite score on the Scholastic Aptitude Test rose two points to 995. The national average for the SAT was 906, unchanged from the prior year.

The statewide average score for Missouri students on the American College Test (ACT) also increased in 1986, rising to 19.2 from 18.8 the year before. Most Missouri students take the ACT as their college-entry exam.

Meetings Focus on "Effective Schools"

During September and October 1986, the Department of Education conducted a series of Regional Educational Conferences focusing on the latest research about factors that contribute to quality education and how those qualities can be promoted at the local level. The theme of the meetings was "Successful Schools: Who is Responsible?" About 5,000 educators, citizens and community leaders attended the 10 conferences held throughout the state.

The conferences reflected the Department's continuing emphasis on the use of so-called "effective schools" research as an essential basis for school-improvement efforts statewide.

New Programs Target Drug and Alcohol Abuse

In 1986, a national Gallup Poll showed that Americans were more concerned about drug abuse than any other problem in schools. For many years, the same annual poll had shown that discipline was viewed as the biggest problem in American education. This poll and other events during 1986-87 focused renewed attention on the problems of drug and alcohol abuse among young people nationwide.

In November 1986, Gov. John Ashcroft convened a Governor's Conference on Health Education for Children in Jefferson City. The meeting was held Nov. 17-18; it attracted nearly 500 educators, school nurses, doctors, mental health workers, government and law enforcement officials and others. While focusing on a wide range of issues and problems related to the health and welfare of children and youth, the dangers of drug and alcohol abuse were a central focus on the conference.

A report issued after the conference included a wide range of recommendations from participants about ways to improve health among Missouri youth. Major recommendations from the conference called for:

- Establishing comprehensive health education programs for all students, kindergarten through college.
- Forming a Governor's task force to promote coordination of health and health education services.
- Implementing programs to strengthen positive life styles and attitudes among youth.
- Implementing community-based programs to promote healthy family life.
- Improving access to basic health care for children and young people.

New programs aimed at improving drug/alcohol education and prevention programs also were launched during 1986-87. During March of 1987, for example, Gov. Ashcroft announced a statewide "Mo Says No" to alcohol and

"PAT" Program Expands; National Center Formed

The "Parents as Teachers" program, Missouri's innovative service for preschoolers and parents that began in 1985-86, grew rapidly during 1986-87 and continued to attract national attention as a model for early childhood/parent education.

Although 1986-87 was only the second year of statewide implementation for Parents as Teachers (PAT), it is already being studied and adopted for use by other states.

Created by the General Assembly in 1984, the PAT program provides screening for young children (birth to age 3) and educational assistance for parents of children under 3. Screening helps detect handicaps or delays that can interfere with children's growth and development. Services for parents, including personalized home visits, are designed to help parents understand their children's development and become better "teachers" during the crucial preschool years.

State funding for PAT totaled a little more than $4 million during 1986-87. School districts received $15 for each child screened. They also received $150 for each family participating in the voluntary parent education program; $75 is provided for each family receiving partial services.

Participation in PAT nearly doubled during 1986-87, with more than 26,000 families across the state taking part in the program and with nearly 28,000 children being screened. The program is to be phased in gradually over several years until PAT services are available for all families who wish to take part.

In response to the strong national interest in Parents as Teachers, state education officials also began a special project to help promote PAT, provide training for educators and other interested professionals, and to begin "exporting" the program to other states and school systems.

In March 1987, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education announced formation of "Parents as Teachers: The National Center." The center is located at the University of Missouri-St. Louis. Mildred Winter, former director of early childhood education for the Department, was named director of the center.

Commissioner of Education Arthur L. Mallory appointed a national advisory board to assist state officials in planning the center's activities and priorities. The 28-member advisory board includes some of America's leading child development specialists, representatives of private foundations and national education groups, as well as Governor John Ashcroft, state legislators, and Missouri education leaders.

The center's advisory board met for the first time at St. Louis on March 10, 1987.

drug abuse campaign. The campaign, supported primarily by new federal funding, includes new educational programs as well as law enforcement, prevention and treatment initiatives.

This campaign includes a federal program to provide about $2 million in special grants to public schools for programs related to drug and alcohol abuse. The State Board of Education adopted regulations for the new program in 1987, to govern projects beginning in the 1987-88 school year.

School Finance Study Group Begins Work

A special committee appointed by the State Board of Education began a study of school finance problems and issues in February 1987. The group met for the first time on Feb. 26-27, in Jefferson City, to begin a year-long evaluation of the Foundation Program, the state's major source of financial aid to local school districts.

The 50-member School Finance Review Committee included public school officials, legislators, representatives of statewide education associations and private-sector leaders. The Denver-based consulting firm of Augenblick, Van de Water and Associates was employed by the Department of Education to assist with the study.

The purpose of the committee was to evaluate technical aspects of the Foundation Program which, during 1986-87, was the means of allocating more than $900 million in state aid to local school districts. The committee also examined equity issues related to the funding formula.

Based on its findings, the committee will make recommendations to the State Board of Education for possible changes and improvements in the Foundation Program.

Third Scholars Academy Held at UMC

The third Missouri Scholars Academy, a three-week residential program for gifted high school students, was held June 14 to July 4, 1987, at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Three hundred sixteen juniors from public and private high schools across the state were selected to take part in the intensive learning experience.

Cynthia B. Thompson, a St. Louis businesswoman and former home economics teacher, was sworn in as a member of the State Board of Education on Dec. 4, 1986. She filled a position on the Board, formerly held by Donald West of St. Louis, which had been vacant for nearly a year. Mrs. Thompson was appointed to the Board by Gov. Ashcroft in October 1986.

The state-funded Scholars Academy was held for the first time in 1985. It is conducted by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education in cooperation with the University. At the Academy, students select a "major" course for intensive study—three hours a day, six days per week. They also choose a "minor" course to attend each afternoon.

Special courses are offered in four academic areas: humanities, mathematics, science and social studies. This year, humanities was the scholars' most popular field of study, with mathematics a close second. The Academy's faculty included 25 outstanding teachers and administrators chosen from public and private schools and colleges across the state.

Stepping Up the Fight Against Illiteracy

On March 30-31, 1987, the Department of Education sponsored the Missouri Literacy Conference, the first statewide forum of its kind in the state to focus on the needs and problems of illiterate and functionally illiterate adults. Several hundred educators, government officials, volunteers and community leaders took part in the program.

The conference featured exemplary programs in the state that are working to improve literacy, plus national authorities in the field. Gov. Ashcroft, then serving as chairman of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Adult Literacy, also was a keynote speaker at the conference.

National publicity during the year focused public attention on the problems of adult literacy, and this issue became a top-priority concern in many parts of the country. As a result of the national attention focused on adult literacy, enrollment in adult education courses and other special programs increased sharply. In Missouri, the Department of Education sought an emergency appropriation of $280,000 during 1987 to help meet the fast-rising demand for adult basic education (ABE)—the classes which many adults take as preparation for the high school equivalency exam.

Almost 30,000 adults enrolled in ABE classes in Missouri during 1986-87.

Six Schools Win National Recognition

Six public schools in Missouri were chosen as national winners in the 1987 Secondary School Recognition Program, conducted by the U.S. Department of Education. The winning schools, announced in May 1987, were among 271 schools across the country chosen for the prestigious honor.

The Missouri schools chosen for the recognition were: Blue Springs Junior High School, Blue Springs School District; Palmer Junior High School, Independence School District; Parkway Central High School, Parkway South High School and Parkway East Junior High School, all in the Parkway School District (St. Louis County); and Rock Bridge High School, Columbia School District.

The Secondary School Recognition Program was started in 1983 by the U.S. Department of Education. The program now recognizes outstanding elementary and secondary schools in alternating years. □

LIST OF TABLES AND GRAPHS

18 **Financial Data:**
- Receipts by Sources
- Revenue & Non-Revenue Receipts
- Summaries of Receipts & Expenditures
- Summary of Tax Levies
- Summary of Valuation, Levies, Property Value, & Indebtedness
- Summary of Average Tax Levies
- Summaries of Bonds Outstanding & Issued, & Short-Term Borrowing
- Program Apportionments & Payments
- Payment Record
- State Expenditure Factors

24 **Pupil Data:**
- Summary of Average Daily Number of Pupils Transported
- Summary of Public School Pupil Transportation
- Live Births
- Summary of Accumulated Enrollment
- Number of Districts by Fall Enrollment Range (Grades 9-12)
- Number of Districts by Fall Enrollment Range (Grades K-12)
- Fall Enrollment by Grades
- Summary of Accumulated Enrollment
- Summary of Eligible Pupil Data
- Summary of Average Daily Attendance
- Summary of Graduates
- Graduation Requirements
- College Preparatory Studies Certificate
- Graduation Rate
- Summary of Number in Graduating Classes
- Follow-Up Data on Graduates
- Dropout Data

30 **Teacher Data:**
- Summary of Number of Teachers
- Average Annual Teachers' Salaries
- Breakdown of Teachers by Degree
- Summary of Tenure & Experience (Present Position)
- Summary of Tenure & Experience (Total Years)
- Summary of Teacher Turnovers
- Average Annual Teachers' Salaries for Geographic Region
- Certificates Issued

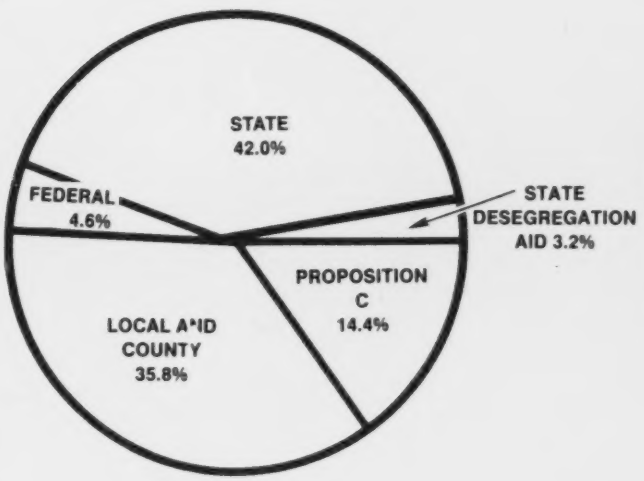
36 **Classification and District Data:**
- Summary of Number of School Districts
- Classification Data

37 **Course and Program Data:**
- Courses Offered in Subject Matter Fields
- Summary of Courses Offered in Subject Matter Fields
- Vocational Education
- Adult Education
- Special Education
- Vocational Rehabilitation
- Testing & Assessment Program Data
- Summary of Numbers of Support Staff
- School Food Services
- Distribution of Chapter 1, ECIA Services

Part II

Statewide Statistics

GRAPH I
RECEIPTS—BY SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES—1986-87



GRAPH II
REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1986-87

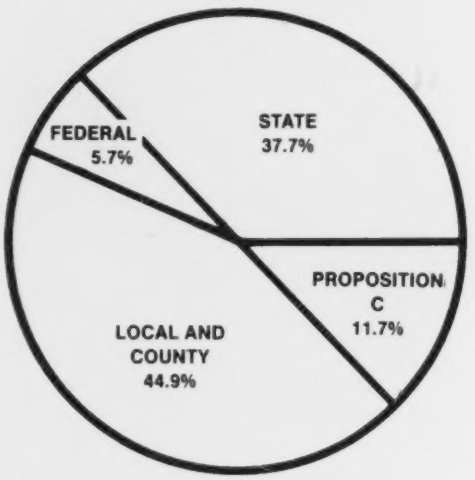


TABLE 1a
RECEIPTS—BY SOURCES AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES—1986-87

Sources	Amount	Percent
Local and County[1]	$ 877,664,847	35.8%
School District Trust Fund (Proposition C)*	352,265,577	14.4%
State[2]	1,027,178,031	42.0%
State Desegregation Aid	78,767,890	3.2%
Federal[3]	113,516,718	4.6%
Total	$2,449,393,063	100.0%

*Adopted by initiative, Proposition C, November 2, 1982.

Formula:

Part A.
1. Local and County from Part B-1, plus result from Part C.
2. State from Part B-2.
3. Federal from Part B-3.

Part B. Incidental and Teachers Funds
1. Local, Part II, 5199 plus 5299 in columns one and two; minus 5123 and 5180 in one and two; minus 6510, 6520, 6530, 6541, 6542, 6551, 6552, and 6590 on Part III C, column 1; minus 5150 on Part II, column 1; minus 5170 on Part II, columns one and two.
2. State, Part II, 5399, columns one and two minus 5371 on column one.
3. Federal, Part II, 5499, columns one and two minus 5436 in column one; minus 1.2 percent of 5411, 5429, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, and 5440 in columns one and two.

Part C. A portion of Building Fund that is current (III C, column four, 6510 plus 6520, plus 6530, plus 6541, plus 6542, plus 6551, plus 6552, plus 6590, plus 6620.

Less Part II, column four, 5610 plus 5690, 5499, 5399. If negative, erase number and go to Part A. If positive, subtract this value from Part II, column four, 5111 plus 5112, plus 5113, plus 5114, plus 5140, plus 5190, plus 5221, plus 5231. If result negative, erase number and go to Part A. If positive, save number and add to Part A.

District data available in Table 4, Part IV.

TABLE 1b
REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1986-87

Sources	Amount		Percent
Local Sources			
Local Receipts	$991,114,677	.....	...
Food Services	66,150,437	.....	...
Student Body Activities	54,877,656	.....	...
Community Services	4,868,181	.....	...
Other Local Revenue	21,973,671		
Total Local Sources	.....	$1,138,984,622	37.9%
Non-Revenue			
Sale of Bonds	$117,317,045	.....	...
Other Non-Revenue	6,743,859	.....	...
Total Non-Revenue	.....	$ 124,060,904	4.1%
County Sources	.....	$ 86,127,652	2.9%
Total Local & County	.....	$1,349,173,178	44.9%
School District Trust Fund (Proposition C)	.....	$ 352,265,572	11.7%
State Sources (See Table 2b)	.....	$1,132,197,526	37.7%
Federal Sources (See Table 2b)	.....	$ 172,985,923	5.7%
Grand Total	.....	$3,006,622,199	100.0%

TABLE 2a
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND LEVIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS
1986-1987

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Debt Service Fund	Building Fund	Total All Funds
Adjusted Levy	$1.06	$0.77	$0.29	$0.16	$2.28
Beginning Fund Balances July 1, 1986	$ 237,374,851.88	$ 103,497,905.42	$ 87,172,664.42	$114,082,520.14	$ 542,127,941.86
Revenue Receipts	1,179,665,909.83	1,517,792,580.31	108,087,804.76	221,494,859.75	3,027,041,154.65
Gross Receipts and Balances	1,417,040,761.71	1,621,290,485.73	195,260,469.18	335,577,379.89	3,569,169,096.51
Transfer to		25,614,688.87		2,965,835.94	
Transfer from	27,353,781.83		1,226,742.98		
Expenditures	1,121,770,074.33	1,535,405,400.79	94,325,589.35	186,033,883.44	2,937,534,947.91
Ending Fund Balance, June 30, 1987	$ 267,916,905.55	$ 111,499,773.81	$ 99,708,136.85	$152,509,332.39	$ 631,634,148.60

TABLE 2b
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Debt Service Fund	Building Fund	Total All Funds
Current Taxes	$ 304,035,511.91	$ 349,051,852.07	$ 77,575,841.40	$ 48,982,957.22	$ 779,646,162.60
Delinquent Taxes	22,899,182.00	25,013,974.01	6,075,958.75	3,187,098.86	57,176,213.62
School Dist. Trust Fund (Prop. C)	160,352,581.27	190,869,750.70		1,043,239.61	352,265,571.58
Intangible Taxes	4,807,315.13	5,204,098.30	1,114,587.88	758,204.97	11,884,206.28
In Lieu of Taxes and City Sale	41,062,038.69	29,939,605.20	5,293,082.59	3,260,666.94	79,555,393.42
Tuition from Individuals PK-12	56,993.96	1,000,434.93			1,057,428.89
Tuition—Postsecondary	4,419,082.78	2,579,792.25	7,647.50	28,308.47	7,034,831.00
Transportation from Individual	210,414.32				210,414.32
Earnings on Investments	22,408,815.34	18,963,024.37	5,534,337.06	7,643,850.68	54,550,027.45
Food Service—Program	54,260,439.62			68,908.50	54,329,348.12
Food Service—Nonprogram	11,790,154.08			30,934.79	11,821,088.87
Student Activities	54,837,750.71	480.00		39,425.00	54,877,655.71
Community Services	4,278,130.53	561,729.52	0.00	28,320.67	4,868,180.72
Other Local Revenues	12,824,867.08	1,430,945.99	34,359.64	7,683,498.24	21,973,670.95
Local—Subtotal	698,243,277.42	624,615,687.34	95,635,814.82	72,755,413.95	1,491,250,193.53
Fines, Forfeitures, Escheats		14,155,840.89			14,155,840.89
State Assessed Utilities	27,191,790.04	28,903,758.36	8,855,605.79	5,388,535.79	70,339,689.98
Other County Revenues	717,384.30	826,888.55	33,403.35	54,444.89	1,632,121.09
County—Subtotal	27,909,174.34	43,886,487.80	8,889,009.14	5,442,980.68	86,127,651.96
Minimum Guarantee	137,515,425.07	593,594,424.13			731,109,849.20
Transportation	87,272,270.03				87,272,270.03
Exceptional Pupil Aid	16,721,468.12	80,547,814.60			97,269,282.72
Foreign Insurance (Textbook)	48,433,294.88				48,433,294.88
Vocational/Technical	5,622,299.28	17,704,171.88		647,129.97	23,973,601.13
Food Service	2,609,537.70				2,609,537.70
Other State Revenues	2,965,171.29	908,068.95		277,041.46	4,150,281.70
Fair Share (Cigarette Tax)		26,219,277.99			26,219,277.99
State Desegregation Aid	33,484,954.71	45,282,935.40		22,670,572.19	101,438,462.30
Excellence Act	2,132,062.18	7,542,265.99		47,339.71	9,721,667.88
State—Subtotal	336,756,483.26	771,798,958.94		23,642,083.33	1,132,197,525.53
P.L. 81-874	7,162,737.94	862,126.62		26,908.83	8,051,773.39
Other Federal Unrestricted	800,573.69	990,876.27	27,774.44	47,592.01	1,866,816.41
Vocational	4,784,227.75	4,793,429.04		735,609.26	10,313,266.05
E.C.I.A. Chapter 1	16,175,670.77	31,433,537.59		45,972.43	47,655,180.79
E.C.I.A. Chapter 2	4,879,258.36	843,553.92		786,554.76	6,509,367.04
P.L. 94-142 (Special Education)	10,502,282.16	16,896,501.09		83,491.95	27,482,275.20
Food Service	55,896,976.02				55,896,976.02
J.T.P.A. (C.E.T.A.)	2,393,562.11	573,597.02		68,339.36	3,035,498.49
Adult Basic Education	1,271,050.79	1,393,110.13		59.00	2,664,219.92
Other Restricted Federal	5,613,061.70	3,526,821.57	65,290.36	305,375.60	9,510,549.23
Federal—Subtotal	109,479,401.29	61,313,553.25	93,064.80	2,099,903.20	172,985,922.54
Sale of Bonds			3,425,000.00	113,892,045.00	117,317,045.00
Sale of School Buses	188,934.50			66,734.50	255,669.00
Other Non-Current Revenue	3,109,940.74			3,378,248.98	6,488,189.72
Tuition from Other Districts	639,217.32	12,313,997.29			12,953,214.61
Area Voc. School Fees	2,878,474.09	3,863,895.69	44,916.00	217,450.11	7,004,735.89
For Transportation from Other	461,006.87				461,006.87
Total Revenues	$1,179,665,909.83	$1,517,792,580.31	$108,087,804.76	$221,494,859.75	$3,027,041,154.65

TABLE 2c
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

	6110 Certificated Salaries	6150 Non-Certificated Salaries	6200 Employee Benefits	6300 Purchased Services	6400 Supplies	6500 Capital Outlay	6600 Other Objects	6100-6600 Total
Instruction								
Elementary	$ 465,922,564.93	$ 11,938,486.86	$ 72,132,199.85	$ 2,775,550.55	$ 29,714,875.07	$ 6,005,899.68	...	$ 588,489,576.94
Middle/Junior High	160,235,259.83	1,463,354.13	23,609,231.47	1,003,064.09	8,811,190.20	1,908,782.07	...	197,030,881.79
Senior High	331,835,314.84	4,018,868.46	48,047,606.64	4,388,480.70	25,198,559.10	7,637,557.72	...	421,126,387.46
Special Education	152,996,003.13	15,176,184.47	26,291,674.94	3,347,341.57	4,071,771.58	1,172,602.37	...	203,055,578.06
Culturally Diff. (Comp. Educ.)	38,163,248.55	3,251,103.34	6,931,654.62	421,422.79	1,245,529.32	281,630.72	...	50,294,589.34
Vocational Instruction	50,834,213.96	819,324.29	7,455,414.94	2,594,950.34	6,469,092.26	4,209,159.74	...	72,382,155.53
Student Activities (Fund 60X)	3,215,674.33	554,091.65	349,455.62	9,166,131.57	48,868,982.22	685,746.52	...	62,840,081.91
Payments to Other Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuition to Other Districts	...	...	...	13,171,560.67	...	...	...	13,171,560.67
Area Vocational School Fees	...	...	...	5,798,994.70	...	...	$ 43,227.49	5,842,222.19
Tuition, Sev. Handi. Program	...	...	...	3,646,045.77	...	...	...	3,646,045.77
Contracted Educational Servs.	...	...	...	2,794,506.73	...	...	...	2,794,506.73
Total Instruction (K-12 only)	1,203,202,279.57	37,221,413.20	184,817,238.08	49,108,049.48	124,379,999.75	21,901,378.82	43,227.49	1,620,673,586.39
Support Services								
Attendance	1,845,764.36	2,124,987.48	696,910.66	141,157.33	142,030.38	20,396.80	...	4,971,247.01
Guidance	51,024,251.48	2,787,790.22	7,662,172.01	864,897.99	1,992,813.45	170,824.83	...	64,502,749.98
Health, Psych., Speech, Audio	8,088,681.61	13,565,844.07	3,588,862.55	789,555.25	626,438.91	132,784.92	...	26,792,167.31
Improvement of Instruction	18,153,469.87	4,244,171.58	3,556,099.67	6,128,797.48	2,142,311.42	1,167,672.07	...	35,392,522.09
Media Services (Library)	30,270,862.39	5,570,839.32	5,418,233.89	929,877.33	14,662,418.79	3,748,691.84	...	60,600,923.56
Board of Education Services	43,229.85	727,505.66	1,147,203.96	14,609,004.48	778,228.62	103,183.11	...	17,408,355.68
Executive Administration	34,522,297.24	16,618,908.01	8,310,115.90	6,175,910.02	2,754,355.18	1,320,670.20	...	69,702,256.55
Building Level Administration	94,839,090.77	33,567,848.06	19,185,424.87	3,428,742.20	3,351,950.10	2,078,142.74	...	156,451,198.74
Operation of Plant	392,085.84	117,847,317.67	23,357,142.25	129,645,272.70	22,753,207.68	42,406,358.85	...	336,401,384.99
Pupil Trans. (Except 2555)	1,782,838.12	37,917,653.96	4,683,346.47	7,165,552.04	13,864,228.44	11,933,500.33	...	77,347,119.36
Pupil Trans. Contracted	89,921.37	171,629.79	27,637.96	45,514,599.08	1,265,118.77	14,823.03	...	47,083,730.00
Handicapped Trans. Dist. Owned	21,386.48	1,474,402.42	196,676.63	174,430.86	329,900.60	45,287.99	...	2,242,084.98
Handicapped Trans. Contracted	50.00	37,027.73	4,107.64	7,954,403.41	4,928.00	...	...	8,000,516.78
Payments to Other for Trans.	...	...	...	340,799.11	...	...	...	340,799.11
Nonallowable Trans. Expend.	72,779.54	326,187.13	1,496,826.33	2,428,701.68	38,810.55	75,040.48	...	4,438,345.71
Food Services—Program	309,322.98	47,567,470.75	9,632,817.51	3,868,292.90	61,603,101.56	2,715,820.60	...	125,696,826.30
Food Services—Chapter 1	...	...	...	9,332.37	27,128.02	...	...	36,460.39
Business/Central Services	3,826,257.92	18,472,077.71	7,837,081.08	8,518,845.82	2,981,395.85	2,988,763.66	...	44,624,422.04
Total Support Services	245,282,289.82	303,021,661.56	96,800,659.38	238,688,172.05	129,318,366.32	68,921,961.45	...	1,082,033,110.58
Total Instruction and Support	1,448,484,569.39	340,243,074.76	281,617,897.46	287,796,221.53	253,698,366.07	90,823,340.27	43,227.49	2,702,706,696.97
Facilities Acq. and Constr.	...	311,739.53	46,696.73	6,068,712.89	993,889.08	92,527,149.72	...	99,948,187.95
Debt Service								
Principal	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,525,090.08	51,525,090.08
Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,636,569.43	44,636,569.43
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	494,885.56	494,885.56
Adult Basic Education	1,979,501.77	852,395.31	301,781.80	324,585.50	252,009.98	6,354.28	...	3,716,628.64
Adult Continuing Education	7,755,690.16	3,393,838.02	1,364,939.81	1,432,837.23	1,490,093.93	424,116.22	...	15,861,515.37
Community Services	3,481,296.18	8,083,176.14	1,755,438.40	2,463,003.57	2,472,968.71	389,490.91	...	18,645,373.91
Grand Total	$1,461,701,057.50	$352,884,223.76	$285,086,754.20	$298,085,360.72	$258,907,327.77	$184,170,451.40	$96,699,772.56	$2,937,534,947.91

TABLE 2d
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES SINCE 1970

School Year	Current Expenditures Per ADA	Total Current Expenditures	Total Expenditures Per ADA*	Total Expenditures*
1970	$ 684.76	$ 620,479,549	$ 909.98	$ 824,561,820
1971	736.05	674,591,459	965.16	884,569,879
1972	812.41	747,216,004	1,066.75	981,137,278
1973	888.02	808,517,286	1,144.69	1,042,213,418
1974	981.06	875,339,544	1,262.70	1,126,624,506
1975	1,094.50	962,731,953	1,408.32	1,238,770,490
1976	1,193.47	1,032,298,412	1,518.52	1,313,452,118
1977	1,310.94	1,112,595,510	1,615.38	1,370,977,666
1978	1,461.58	1,204,766,453	1,799.08	1,482,962,964
1979	1,633.97	1,304,129,483	2,012.11	1,605,937,014
1980	1,852.44	1,442,751,164	2,272.75	1,770,106,286
1981	2,108.27	1,590,014,989	2,591.42	1,954,390,951
1982	2,276.33	1,670,933,209	2,727.43	2,002,064,291
1983	2,396.41	1,721,030,754	2,875.62	2,065,181,470
1984	2,675.28	1,913,245,194	3,218.31	2,301,596,734
1985	2,871.63	2,050,520,288	3,489.60	2,491,792,868
1986	3,110.15	2,221,360,593	3,796.83	2,711,806,279
1987	3,338.29	2,411,886,565	4,065.84	2,937,534,948

*Includes all expenditures except payments between districts.

TABLE 3
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES BY FUND

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Building Fund
Instruction			
Elementary	$101,646,840.56	$ 484,474,912.51	$ 2,367,823.87
Middle/Junior High	29,510,444.56	166,387,224.90	1,133,212.33
Senior High	73,088,071.81	344,334,368.76	3,703,946.89
Spec. Educ. (1210-1240-1260)	44,606,631.50	158,086,307.42	362,639.14
Culturally Diff. (Comp. Educ.)	10,662,514.76	39,534,909.03	97,165.55
Vocational Instruction	18,502,441.77	52,362,866.26	1,516,847.50
Student Activities (Fund 60X)	59,377,829.53	3,268,146.62	194,105.76
Payments to Other Districts			
Tuition to Other Districts	2,574,487.88	10,597,072.79	...
Area Vocational School Fees	518,900.98	5,269,971.30	10,122.42
Tuition, Sev. Handi. Programs	979,333.36	2,666,712.41	...
Contracted Educational Servs.	642,373.38	2,152,133.35	0.00
Total Instruction (K-12 Only)	342,109,870.09	1,269,134,625.35	9,385,863.46
Support Services			
Attendance	3,034,853.65	1,921,400.94	14,992.42
Guidance	11,785,920.25	52,623,528.21	93,301.52
Health, Psych., Speech, Audio	18,453,910.22	8,269,295.44	68,961.65
Improvement of Instruction	15,615,453.86	19,165,717.81	611,350.42
Media Services	27,367,143.80	31,356,480.22	1,877,299.54
Board of Education Services	17,291,402.01	63,904.77	53,048.90
Executive Administration	33,535,991.95	35,477,711.24	688,553.36
Building Level Administration	57,809,097.67	97,320,192.19	1,321,908.88
Operation of Plant	264,797,480.17	322,805.55	71,281,099.27
Pupil Trans. (Except 2555)	70,888,238.41	1,796,835.63	4,662,045.32
Pupil Trans. Contracted	46,995,561.30	86,298.60	1,870.10
Handicapped Trans. Dist. Owned	2,178,907.94	21,386.48	41,790.56
Handicapped Trans. Contracted	7,997,857.78	50.00	2,609.00
Payment to Other for Trans.	340,799.11	...	...
Nonallowable Trans. Expend.	4,319,154.50	78,413.98	40,777.23
Food Services—Program	125,083,423.46	93,349.71	520,053.13
Food Services—Chapter 1	36,460.39	0.00	0.00
Business/Central Services	38,937,815.33	4,297,243.57	1,389,363.14
Total Support Services	746,469,471.80	252,894,614.34	82,669,024.44
Total Instruction and Support	1,088,579,341.89	1,522,029,239.69	92,054,887.90
Facilities Acq. and Constr.	6,786,962.52	...	93,161,225.43
Interest (Exclud. Debt Serv.)	1,246,025.84	560,509.85	567,647.52
Adult Basic Education	1,720,213.69	1,996,355.95	59.00
Adult Continuing Education	8,422,541.56	7,258,227.63	180,746.18
Community Services	15,014,988.83	3,561,067.67	69,317.41
Grand Total	$1,121,770,074.33	$1,535,405,400.79	$186,033,883.44

TABLE 4
EXPENDITURES OBJECT BY FUND

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Building Fund
Salaries	$337,253,391.75	$1,460,535,589.46	$16,796,300.05
Teacher Retirement	133,201,329.76	...	...
Non-Teacher Retirement	12,073,818.00	...	7,104.07
Social Security	44,060,795.20	...	7,492.03
Medical and Term Life Insurance	26,348,310.15	52,145,693.38	533,036.36
Other Benefits	16,706,363.17	...	2,812.08
Tuition	4,536,159.74	19,931,645.57	52,920.42
Professional Services	6,233,357.93	1,820,283.46	2,175,224.93
Audit	1,889,831.25	...	...
Legal Services	5,231,269.30	...	...
Technical Services	11,054,625.96	...	1,842,484.32
Energy Services	74,327,006.32	...	...
Property Services	29,214,908.82	...	14,616,143.70
Contracted Trans. To-From Schs.	53,797,857.26	...	...
Other Contracted Trans.	3,732,253.59	...	...
Travel	9,845,415.52	...	8,506.64
Property Insurance	16,881,028.22	...	...
Liability Insurance	4,018,228.31	...	...
Fidelity Premium	159,787.15	...	...
Judgments Against LEA	259,640.63	18,948.38	...
Other Purchased Services	32,617,241.12	392,730.69	3,427,861.49

TABLE 4
EXPENDITURES OBJECT BY FUND (Continued)

	Incidental Fund	Teachers Fund	Building Fund
General Supplies	126,138,437.48	...	6,504,179.34
Free Textbook Fund	45,910,233.58	...	...
Regular Textbook	1,958,593.49	...	...
Library Books	8,419,128.50	...	...
Periodicals	1,465,935.65	...	553.41
Warehouse Adjustment	673,510.53	...	...
Food Supplies—Program	57,132,046.32	...	...
Other Supplies	10,553,027.28	...	151,682.19
Land	591,004.46	...	803,140.20
Building	8,100,346.57	...	107,015,605.49
Improvement to Sites	1,795,063.45	...	5,154,362.29
Equipment—General	18,388,132.17	...	12,211,064.90
Equip.—Instructional Apparatus	7,186,312.75	...	6,351,807.12
Vehicles	317,565.41	...	578,959.34
Pupil Transportation Vehicles	7,289,199.81	...	4,300,578.14
Other Capital Outlay	1,162,891.89	...	2,924,417.41
Interest (Exclud. Debt Serv.)	1,246,025.84	560,509.85	567,647.52
Grand Total	$1,121,770,074.33	$1,535,405,400.79	$186,033,883.44

TABLE 5
STATE SUMMARY OF TAX LEVIES FOR DISTRICTS MAINTAINING HIGH SCHOOLS AND SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS 1986-87

Range of Levy Distribution In Cents	Districts Maintaining High Schools					Districts Maintaining Six-Director Elementary Schools					Districts Reporting Total Levy
	Total Levy	Teachers	Incidental	Building	Debt Service	Total Levy	Teachers	Incidental	Building	Debt Service	
1-65	10	163	109	259	255	4	26	12	35	17	14
66-100	10	99	130	15	57	7	14	21	2	2	17
101-200	142	143	185	2	13	39	20	48	1		181
201-300	196	10	22			24	4	9			220
Above 300	94					18		2			112
Number of Districts Having Tax Levies By Funds	452	415	446	276	325	92	64	92	38	19	544
Number of Districts Having No Tax Levies By Funds		37	6	176	127	1	29	1	55	74	1
Totals	452	452	452	452	452	93	93	93	93	93	545

TABLE 6
STATE SUMMARY OF VALUATION, LEVIES, VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY AND INDEBTEDNESS—1986-87

Types of Districts	Assessed Valuation*	Average Tax Levy in Cents					Unpaid Bonds	Paid Bonds	Bonds Issued and Sold	1984-85 Insurance Coverage In Force
		Teachers	Incidental	Building	Debt Service	Total				
Districts Maintaining (Only) Elementary Schools		62	129	9	7	207	$ 3,035,250.00	$ 247,500.00	$ 0.00	
Districts Maintaining High Schools										
Classified										
AAA		90	88	20	38	236	571,800,780.50	45,435,235.50	111,033,550.00	
AA		72	112	16	30	229	68,078,839.19	5,831,880.83	7,041,000.00	
U		113	122	11	8	254	77,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	
Totals (H.S. Districts)		80	102	17	33	232	639,956,619.69	51,279,116.33	118,074,550.00	
State Totals	$31,950,828,953	77	106	16	29	228	$642,991,869.69	$51,526,616.33	$118,074,550.00	$5,035,657,556

*Total assessed valuation supplied by Missouri State Tax Commission and includes $2,742,665,296 Railroad and Utility Valuation.
Source: Secretary of the Board Report

TABLE 7
AVERAGE TAX LEVY PER HUNDRED DOLLARS VALUATION SINCE 1980

School Year Ending June 30	Districts Maintaining		State
	Six-Director Elementary Schools	High Schools	
1980	$3.85	$4.16	$4.10
1981	3.90	4.20	4.15
1982	3.99	4.25	4.21
1983	4.06	4.30	4.26
1984 Unadjusted	4.03	4.33	4.28
1984 Adjusted for Proposition "C"	3.21	3.58	3.51
1985 Unadjusted	4.08	4.38	4.33
1985 Adjusted for Proposition "C"	2.97	3.35	3.28
1986 Unadjusted*	2.76	2.95	2.92
1986 Adjusted for Proposition "C"*	2.03	2.25	2.21
1987 Unadjusted*	2.77	3.05	3.00
1987 Adjusted for Proposition "C"*	2.03	2.33	2.28

*Reassessment in place.

TABLE 8a
BONDS OUTSTANDING AND BONDS ISSUED SINCE 1980

School Year Ending June 30	Bonds Outstanding	Bonds Issued (This Year)
1980	$577,241,181	$52,870,737
1981	567,488,439	34,531,500
1982	538,438,704	18,048,150
1983	535,035,192	44,373,000
1984	537,804,170	60,379,000
1985	553,757,304	64,226,200
1986	576,253,610	79,055,478
1987	642,991,870	118,074,550

TABLE 8b
SHORT-TERM LOANS AND LEASE/PURCHASE 1986-87

Description	Short-Term Loans	Lease/ Purchase
Balance, Beginning-of-Year	$27,150,899	$8,202,209
Borrowed During Year	74,890,862	6,893,463
Repaid During Year	99,338,555	5,227,478
Balance, End-of-Year	2,703,206	9,868,194
Interest Paid During Year	$ 1,845,288	$ 530,855

TABLE 9a
FOUNDATION PROGRAM APPORTIONMENTS AND PAYMENTS SINCE 1976

Year	Total Foundation Program	Basic Apportionment	Special State Aids		
		Prorated Minimum Guarantee	Transportation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted
1975-76	$407,154,428	$345,919,507	$28,018,708	$33,216,213	0
1976-77	428,839,659	364,237,873	28,332,480	36,269,306	0
1977-78	480,839,450	397,297,810	41,582,341	41,959,299	0
1978-79	526,839,692	430,421,663	46,095,538	50,322,491	0
1979-80	593,578,545	482,580,418	53,244,692	56,314,835	$1,438,600
1980-81	683,617,059	550,889,554	65,241,138	65,403,593	2,082,774
1981-82	707,611,141	564,197,662	71,024,374	69,777,049	2,612,056
1982-83	697,600,408	558,551,154	69,531,417	66,747,185	2,770,652
1983-84	705,988,914	562,595,462	72,329,897	67,470,751	3,592,804
1984-85	729,997,346	576,896,977	79,076,665	69,947,055	4,076,649
1985-86	832,498,758	664,996,505	82,933,654	79,705,714	4,862,885
1986-87	915,660,167	730,991,147	87,269,790	91,710,373	5,688,857

TABLE 9b
SUMMARY OF EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION PROGRAMS—1986-87

Career Ladder			Minimum Salary			Incentive Grants			Tuition Reimbursement		
Number of Districts	Number of Teachers	Dollars	Number of Districts	Number of Teachers	Dollars	Number of Districts	Number of Completed Grants	Dollars	Number of Districts	Number of Teachers	Dollars
63	2,369	$2,624,025	269	2,926	$3,971,008	261	415	$2,082,187	448	4,708	$687,798

TABLE 9c
FAIR SHARE AND PROPOSITION "C" PAYMENTS

Year	Fair Share*	Proposition C**
1982-83	$18,572,152	$ 78,627,059
1983-84	25,865,849	288,621,580
1984-85	26,131,861	309,141,147
1985-86	26,004,675	332,494,590
1986-87	26,215,211	352,274,597

*Fair Share Fund is 4¢ tax on cigarettes.
**School District Trust Fund is 1¢ sales tax—Note that ½ of this money is to offset lowered current tax revenue and is not "new" revenue.

TABLE 10
EXPENDITURE FACTORS

Year	Eligible Pupils	Current Expenditures	SEF
1976-77	885,175.66	$1,112,595,510	$1,256.92
1977-78	860,963.38	1,204,766,453	1,399.32
1978-79	835,479.05	1,304,129,483	1,560.94
1979-80	811,996.80	1,442,751,164	1,776.79
1980-81	786,201.52	1,590,014,989	2,022.40
1981-82	761,223.19	1,670,933,209	2,195.06
1982-83	743,916.01	1,721,030,754	2,313.47
1983-84	741,160.86*	1,913,245,195	2,581.42
1984-85	737,867.01**	2,050,520,288	2,778.98
1985-86	739,363.65**	2,221,360,593	3,004.42
1986-87	748,119.28**	2,411,886,565	3,223.93

*January Eligible Pupils.
**December Eligible Pupils.

TABLE 11
SUMMARY OF AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PUPILS TRANSPORTED SINCE 1976

School Year	A.D.T.	Average Daily Attendance	Percent A.D.T. / A.D.A.
1975-76	527,755	864,958	61.0
1976-77	522,061	848,704	61.5
1977-78	498,785	824,290	60.5
1978-79	482,818	798,136	60.5
1979-80	480,377	778,840	61.7
1980-81	478,376	754,179	63.4
1981-82	462,093	734,048	63.0
1982-83	455,927	718,170	63.5
1983-84	453,634	715,155	63.4
1984-85	451,055	714,062	63.2
1985-86	447,954	714,229	62.7
1986-87	446,417	722,491	61.8

TABLE 12a
SUMMARY OF TRANSPORTATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—1986-87

	Contracted Operation	District Operation	State Totals
Number of Pupil Transportation Vehicles	3,225	5,990	9,215
Average Daily Number of Pupils Transported (ADT)	169,803	276,614	446,417
Annual Route Mileage	35,261,743	56,388,752	91,650,495
Annual Disapproved Route Miles	478,549	376,047	854,596
Annual Non-route Mileage	2,354,634	5,785,045	8,139,679
Cost for All Miles	$57,697,167	$80,606,724	$138,303,892
Cost for Eligible Miles*	$53,407,436	$72,668,185	$125,946,110
Average Cost Per Pupil (For Eligible Miles)	$314.53	$262.71	$290.73
Average Cost Per Mile (For All Miles)	$1.5146	$1.2887	$1.3742
State Maximum Cost Factor	...	...	104.75%

*Based on state average cost per mile.
**Divisor includes ADT affecting state aid.
November data.

TABLE 12b
STATE MAXIMUM COST FACTOR 104.75%

Percentage	Number Districts	Percent of Total
0- 69	19	3.5%
70- 79	28	5.2%
80- 89	69	12.7%
90- 99	149	27.5%
100-104	70	12.9%
105-110	71	13.1%
111-120	74	13.7%
121-130	31	5.7%
131-140	8	1.5%
141-160	17	3.0%
161-180	3	0.6%
181-200	0	0.0%
201-GTR	3	0.6%
TOTAL	542	100%

TABLE 13
LIVE BIRTHS IN MISSOURI SINCE 1974

Year Ending December 31	Births	Year Ending December 31	Births
1974	69,412	1981	76,758
1975	68,442	1982	76,648
1976	68,781	1983	75,505
1977	72,957	1984	74,422
1978	72,654	1985	76,697
1979	76,056	1986	75,116
1980	78,588	1987 (Estimate)	76,500

TABLE 14
SUMMARY OF ACCUMULATED ENROLLMENT SINCE 1978

School Year	Elementary Districts*	Districts Maintaining H.S.*		Total
		Elementary	High School	
1977-78	15,153	663,379	329,654	1,008,186
1978-79	15,096	642,360	320,808	978,264
1979-80	14,900	624,550	306,032	945,482
1980-81	13,217	616,985	290,987	921,189
1981-82	12,733	588,024	281,344	882,101
1982-83	12,450	584,489	268,540	865,479
1983-84	12,520	582,169	264,220	858,909
1984-85	12,596	580,875	262,788	856,259
1985-86	12,771	581,028	265,966	859,765
1986-87	12,973	588,503	264,209	865,685

*The elementary school enrollment includes kindergarten and grades 1 through 8, and the high school enrollment includes grades 9 through 12.

TABLE 15
NUMBER OF DISTRICTS BY FALL ENROLLMENT RANGE (Grades 9-12) SINCE 1978

	Enrollment Range*							
	1-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000-1499	1500-1999	2000 and Above
1978	5	43	154	113	76	22	10	32
1979	6	48	152	110	75	21	10	32
1980	9	50	152	106	73	24	8	31
1981	15	61	155	109	66	17	10	22
1982	13	67	160	108	62	13	9	23
1983	15	72	157	108	57	14	10	21
1984	18	74	156	103	59	13	10	21
1985	16	70	158	104	62	11	9	23
1986	20	68	153	104	61	13	10	22
1987	20	67	151	104	62	16	8	23

*1982-1987 data are Fall Enrollment. Previous years' data are Accumulated Enrollment.

TABLE 16
NUMBER OF DISTRICTS BY FALL ENROLLMENT* RANGE (Grades K-12) 1986-87

Enrollment Range	Number of Districts	Cumulative Total	Percentage of Districts	Cumulative Percentage
1-49	16	16	2.9	2.9
50-99	41	57	7.5	10.4
100-175	40	97	7.3	17.7
176-249	39	136	7.2	24.9
250-375	68	204	12.5	37.4
376-499	50	254	9.2	46.6
500-749	72	326	13.2	59.8
750-999	47	373	8.6	68.4
1000-1499	52	425	9.5	77.9
1500-1999	30	455	5.5	83.4
2000-4499	54	509	9.9	93.3
4500-7499	15	524	2.8	96.1
Over 7500	21	545	3.9	100.0

*Includes elementary and high school districts.

TABLE 17
FALL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN MISSOURI

	Actual Fall Enrollment								
	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
All Grades	873,004	844,648	818,705	802,841	795,453	793,793	795,107	800,606	802,060
Kindergarten-Grade 8	579,541	567,198	553,012	547,057	546,155	545,062	544,197	549,348	556,974
Ungraded Elementary	10,358	10,040	8,855	8,368	9,694	9,378	9,011	8,680	4,389
Kindergarten	58,228	58,091	55,236	59,394	60,047	62,922	63,128	62,575	62,141
1st Grade	62,444	59,728	60,108	57,839	61,674	62,534	64,886	65,801	65,757
2nd Grade	61,428	58,328	56,383	56,643	55,579	58,816	60,148	62,393	64,455
3rd Grade	65,484	60,637	57,239	55,405	56,283	55,333	58,726	60,345	62,849
4th Grade	65,127	65,752	60,416	56,983	55,457	56,017	55,284	58,984	61,263
5th Grade	63,500	64,611	64,842	59,434	56,558	55,347	56,013	55,743	60,078
6th Grade	61,280	63,263	64,205	64,486	59,875	57,092	56,081	57,275	57,612
7th Grade	65,053	62,603	64,356	65,231	66,453	62,166	59,464	58,691	60,007
8th Grade	66,639	64,145	61,372	63,274	64,535	65,457	61,456	58,861	58,423
Grades 9-12	293,463	277,450	265,693	255,784	249,298	248,731	250,910	251,258	245,086
Ungraded High School	4,100	4,367	4,461	5,602	4,898	3,758	3,976	3,701	1,938
9th Grade	74,045	69,032	66,328	64,274	66,844	67,994	70,746	67,105	64,700
10th Grade	75,787	70,118	65,936	63,558	61,227	64,016	63,552	65,771	62,280
11th Grade	71,791	69,550	65,496	61,878	59,706	57,797	59,732	59,943	61,232
12th Grade	67,740	64,383	63,472	60,472	56,623	55,166	52,904	54,738	54,936

	Fall Enrollment by Percent								
	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
All Grades	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kindergarten-Grade 8	66.4	67.2	67.6	68.1	68.7	68.7	68.4	68.6	69.4
Ungraded Elementary	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.6
Kindergarten	6.7	6.9	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7
1st Grade	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.2
2nd Grade	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.0
3rd Grade	7.5	7.2	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.8
4th Grade	7.5	7.8	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.1	6.9	7.4	7.6
5th Grade	7.3	7.6	7.9	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.5
6th Grade	7.0	7.5	7.8	8.0	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2
7th Grade	7.5	7.4	7.9	8.1	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.5
8th Grade	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.9	8.1	8.2	7.7	7.4	7.3
Grades 9-12	33.6	32.8	32.4	31.9	31.3	31.3	31.6	31.4	30.6
Ungraded High School	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3
9th Grade	8.5	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.4	8.1
10th Grade	8.7	8.3	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.1	8.0	8.2	7.8
11th Grade	8.2	8.2	8.0	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.6
12th Grade	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.8

TABLE 18
SUMMARY OF FALL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES—1986-87

Types of Districts	Kinder-garten	Ungraded Elemen-tary	1st Grade	2nd Grade	3rd Grade	4th Grade	5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Ungraded High School	Total Grades K-12
Districts Maintaining (Only) Six-Director Elementary Schools Classified:																
AAA	60		64	62	56	58	66	58	60	50						534
AA	917	87	928	850	887	841	810	901	902	919						8,042
U	319	5	370	390	347	337	323	320	309	335						3,055
Totals (Elem. Districts)	1,296	92	1,362	1,302	1,290	1,236	1,199	1,279	1,271	1,304						11,631
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:																
AAA	48,230	6,846	50,836	47,949	46,424	45,497	43,061	44,268	45,033	45,438	52,987	52,052	47,731	43,285	2,774	622,411
AA	13,007	1,748	13,577	13,105	12,593	12,222	11,452	11,699	12,371	12,088	14,087	13,685	12,173	11,410	921	166,138
U	42		26	37	38	29	31	29	16	31	31	34	39	43		426
Total (H.S. Districts)	61,279	8,594	64,439	61,091	59,055	57,738	54,544	55,996	57,420	57,557	67,105	65,771	59,943	54,738	3,695	788,975
State Totals	62,575	8,686	65,801	62,393	60,345	58,984	55,743	57,275	58,691	58,861	67,105	65,771	59,943	54,738	3,695	800,606

TABLE 19
SUMMARY OF ACCUMULATED ENROLLMENT—1986-87

Types of Districts	Grades K-8			Grades 9-12			Total Grades K-12
	Male	Female	Total K-8	Male	Female	Total 9-12	
Districts Maintaining Six-Director Elementary Schools	6,771	6,202	12,973				12,973
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:							
AAA	239,880	224,810	464,690	107,548	102,332	209,880	674,570
AA	64,089	59,428	123,517	27,791	26,388	54,179	177,696
U	170	126	296	78	72	150	446
Totals (High School Districts)	304,139	284,364	588,503	135,417	128,792	264,209	852,712
State Totals	310,910	290,566	601,476	135,417	128,792	264,209	865,685

TABLE 20a
SUMMARY OF ELIGIBLE PUPIL DATA—1986-87

Types of Districts	Resident ADA*	Membership	Eligible Pupils
Districts Maintaining (Only) Elementary Schools	14,950.85	15,954.73	15,453.02
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:			
AAA	558,594.21	600,568.43	579,581.78
AA	146,709.05	156,946.01	151,828.21
U	354.08	373.75	363.92
State Totals	720,608.19*	773,842.92	747,226.93

*Does not include 100% state-funded magnet schools.

TABLE 20b
SUMMARY—ELIGIBLE PUPIL DATA SINCE 1978

Year	Eligible Pupils
1977-78	858,937.62
1978-79	825,358.21
1979-80	812,672.46
1980-81	786,201.52
1981-82	760,846.45
1982-83	743,842.01
1983-84	741,074.57
1984-85	737,429.76
1985-86	739,449.76
1986-87	747,226.93

TABLE 21
SUMMARY OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1986-87

Types of Districts	Resident I*			Resident II†			Non-Resident			Part-Time	Summer School		
	Special Education Ages 3 & 4	Grades K-8‡	Grades 9-12	Special Education Ages 3 & 4	Grades K-8‡	Grades 9-12	Special Education Ages 3 & 4	Grades K-8‡	Grades 9-12	Grades K-12	Grades Sp-8	Grades 9-12	Total
Districts Maintaining (Only)													
Six-Director Elementary Schools	1.26	10,329.97	.00	.00	66.95	4,552.67	.00	73.88	.00	12.67	.00	.00	14,950.85
Districts Maintaining High Schools Classified:													
AAA	429.42	379,852.03	173,195.76	1.76	3,479.62	1,508.70	85.09	516.72	3,637.01	1,520.12	21.21	1,988.40	560,476.90
AA	13.31	101,206.02	45,285.82	.00	139.87	57.73	6.00	637.52	1,459.01	436.98	.00	6.30	146,709.05
U	.00	240.84	112.30	.00	.00	.94	.00	7.93	23.59	.00	.00	.00	354.08
Totals (H.S. Districts)	442.73	481,298.89	218,593.88	1.76	3,619.49	1,567.37	91.09	1,162.17	5,119.61	1,957.10	21.21	1,994.70	707,540.03
STATE TOTALS (Grades Sp-8 and Summer School)	443.99	491,628.86	...	1.76	3,686.44	...	91.09	1,236.05	...	...	21.21	...	495,782.26
STATE TOTALS (Grades 9-12 and Summer School)	...	...	218,593.88	...	...	6,120.04	...	...	5,119.61	...	...	1,994.70	226,708.62
STATE TOTALS (Grades K-12, Including Special Education Ages 3 & 4)	443.99	491,628.86	218,593.88	1.76	3,686.44	6,120.04	91.09	1,236.05	5,119.61	1,969.77	21.21	1,994.70	722,490.88

Note: Includes 100% state-funded magnet schools.
*Resident I data indicate attendance in home districts.
Resident I plus Resident II data, plus Summer School equal total state ADA.
†Resident II data indicate attendance outside home district.
‡Kindergarten pupil attendance—two sessions equal one-day attendance.

TABLE 22
SUMMARY—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE SINCE 1977

Year	Elementary Districts	High School Districts	State Totals
1976-77	12,682	836,022	848,704
1977-78	12,219	812,071	824,290
1978-79	11,993	786,143	798,136
1979-80	11,496	767,344	778,840
1980-81	10,679	743,500	754,179
1981-82*	15,198	718,850	734,048
1982-83*	14,961	703,209	718,170
1983-84*	14,911	700,244	715,155
1984-85*	14,973	699,089	714,062
1985-86*	14,921	699,308	714,229
1986-87*	14,951	707,540	722,491

*Resident I plus Resident II (which includes part-time and summer school) is definition.

TABLE 23a
SUMMARY OF GRADUATES SINCE 1976

	Graduates		
Year	Male	Female	Total
1976-77	32,323	32,148	64,471
1977-78	31,945	32,619	64,564
1978-79	31,810	32,353	64,163
1979-80	31,016	31,249	62,265
1980-81	30,073	30,267	60,340
1981-82	29,995	29,877	59,872
1982-83	28,155	28,265	56,420
1983-84	26,661	26,727	53,388
1984-85	25,294	26,012	51,306
1985-86	24,405	24,799	49,204
1986-87	25,091	25,749	50,840
Projection			
1987-88	25,219	25,881	51,100

TABLE 23b
MINIMUM HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION REQUIREMENTS

1972		1973		1983*	
English	3 Units	Communication Skills	1 Unit	English	3 Units
Social Studies	3 Units	Social Studies	1 Unit	Mathematics	2 Units
Science	1 Unit	Science	1 Unit	Science	2 Units
Mathematics	1 Unit	Mathematics	1 Unit	Social Studies	2 Units
Fine arts	1 Unit	Plus two units from above areas	2 Units	Fine Arts	1 Unit
Practical Arts	1 Unit	Fine Arts	1 Unit	Practical Arts	1 Unit
Physical Education	1 Unit	Practical Arts	1 Unit	Physical Education	1 Unit
Electives	6 Units	Physical Education	1 Unit	Electives	10 Units
		Electives	11 Units		
1972 Total	17 Units	1973 Total	20 Units	1983 Total	22 Units

*Effective with the 1988 graduating class.

TABLE 23c
COLLEGE PREPARATORY STUDIES CERTIFICATE

Year	Number of High Schools	Number of Certificates	Number of High School Graduates
1984-85	248	2,026	51,306
1985-86	291	3,136	49,204
1986-87	371	5,525	50,840

TABLE 23d
UNITS OF CREDIT REQUIRED FOR COLLEGE PREPARATORY STUDIES CERTIFICATE

Subjects	Units
English/Language Arts	4*
Mathematics	3*
Science	3*
Social Studies	3*
Fine Arts	1
Practical Arts	1
Physical Education	1
Electives	5
Units in Foreign Language and/or additional advanced courses from * areas and/or advanced vocational-technical courses	3
Total Credits	24

NOTE: If a student's College Preparatory Program includes foreign language, the State Board of Education strongly recommends at least two units of the same foreign language.

TABLE 24a
GRADUATION RATE
IN MISSOURI PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1972-1987
FALL ENROLLMENT

Year Ending June 30	Freshmen	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	Graduates	Percent
1972	81,728	75,798	68,547	61,247	58,876	
1973	82,530	79,670	71,738	63,594	60,068	
1974	85,146	80,523	74,200	65,702	62,183	
1975	85,810	80,765	74,458	66,690	62,779	76.8
1976	85,903	83,646	76,282	67,932	63,942	77.5
1977	84,532	82,250	77,506	68,439	64,471	75.7
1978	81,548	81,812	76,722	70,347	64,564	75.2
1979	79,372	78,026	74,760	68,500	64,163	74.7
1980	74,045	75,787	71,791	67,740	62,265	73.7
1981	69,032	70,118	69,550	64,383	60,340	74.0
1982	66,328	65,936	65,496	63,472	59,872	75.4
1983	64,274	63,558	61,878	60,472	56,420	76.2
1984	66,844	61,227	59,706	56,623	53,388	77.3
1985	67,994	64,016	57,797	55,166	51,306	77.4
1986	70,746	63,552	59,732	52,904	49,204	76.6
1987	67,105	65,771	59,943	54,738	50,840	76.1

TABLE 24b
SUMMARY OF NUMBER IN GRADUATING CLASSES IN HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS SINCE 1984

High School Graduates	Number of Districts in Each School Year			
	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
1-9	15	11	14	17
10-19	50	58	68	51
20-29	69	67	63	59
30-49	95	84	92	99
50-74	61	74	61	75
75-99	49	35	43	32
100-149	43	45	34	41
150-199	19	27	23	22
200-299	19	19	21	23
300 or more	33	31	31	32
Totals	453	451	450	451

TABLE 24c
FOLLOW-UP DATA ON GRADUATES SINCE 1977*

Year	Number (%) Entering Colleges or Universities	Number (%) Entering Special Schools	Number (%) Who Entered Jobs	Number (%) Who Entered Military
1977	26,467 (41.1)	2,214 (3.4)	22,798 (35.4)	2,462 (3.8)
1978	25,879 (40.1)	2,501 (3.9)	24,342 (37.7)	2,338 (3.6)
1979	25,224 (39.3)	2,630 (4.1)	22,800 (35.5)	2,102 (3.3)
1980	26,663 (42.8)	2,759 (4.4)	21,912 (35.2)	2,489 (4.0)
1981	26,210 (43.4)	3,225 (5.3)	20,626 (34.2)	2,585 (4.3)
1982	25,899 (43.3)	2,709 (4.5)	19,337 (32.3)	2,620 (4.4)
1983	25,208 (44.7)	2,565 (4.5)	18,305 (32.4)	2,798 (5.0)
1984	24,641 (46.2)	2,685 (5.0)	17,609 (33.0)	2,995 (5.6)
1985	24,604 (48.0)	2,396 (4.7)	15,761 (30.7)	2,716 (5.3)
1986	24,266 (49.3)	2,500 (5.1)	15,273 (31.0)	2,962 (6.0)

*Note: Incomplete unedited data.

TABLE 25a
DROPOUT DATA—GRADES 9-12

Year	End of Year Enrollment	Transfer In	Transfer Out	Net Gain	Total Dropout	Percent Dropout
1985-86	247,421	19,225	14,889	4,336	14,062	5.7%
1986-87	249,249	19,609	16,077	3,532	14,405	5.8%

TABLE 25b
DROPOUT DATA BY GRADE 9-12

	Grade 9		Grade 10		Grade 11		Grade 12		State Total 9-12	
Year	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1985-86	3,233	4.7%	3,958	6.1%	4,086	7.1%	2,785	5.1%	14,062	5.7%
1986-87	3,487	5.1%	4,160	6.2%	4,031	6.7%	2,727	5.0%	14,405	5.8%

*Special School Districts not included in state totals.

TABLE 26
SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF TEACHERS FOR 1986-87

Types of Districts	Number of Teachers Employed											
	Elementary School			Junior High School			High School			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS												
High School Districts												
AAA	1,606	16,758	18,364	2,373	4,497	6,870	5,639	6,231	11,871	9,619	27,486	37,106
AA	505	5,293	5,799	266	530	797	1,983	2,451	4,434	2,755	8,275	11,031
U	1	17	19	...	...	...	8	10	19	10	28	38
TOTAL	2,113	22,069	24,182	2,640	5,028	7,668	7,631	8,693	16,325	12,385	35,790	48,176
Elementary Districts	93	687	781	5	7	12	...	1	1	98	695	794
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2,207	22,756	24,964	2,645	5,035	7,680	7,631	8,694	16,326	12,484	36,486	48,970
SUPERINTENDENTS												
High School Districts												
AAA	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	3	185	182	3	185
AA	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	4	258	253	4	258
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	437	7	445	437	7	445
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	1	4
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	440	8	449	440	8	449
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION												
High School Districts												
AAA	...	...	...	...	...	...	424	148	573	424	148	573
AA	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	112	174	61	112	174
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	485	261	747	485	261	747
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	485	261	747	485	261	747
PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	520	201	721	202	25	227	223	7	230	946	233	1,179
AA	180	109	290	21	6	27	237	10	248	440	126	566
U	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	2	4
TOTAL	701	312	1,013	223	31	255	463	18	481	1,388	361	1,749
Elementary Districts	53	28	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	28	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	755	340	1,095	223	31	255	463	18	481	1,442	389	1,831
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	29	27	56	130	29	159	267	57	324	427	114	541
AA	1	3	4	6	4	10	32	1	33	39	8	47
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30	30	60	136	33	169	299	58	358	466	122	588
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	30	30	60	136	33	169	299	58	358	466	122	588
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES												
High School Districts												
AAA	172	1,163	1,336	190	408	599	579	1,210	1,789	943	2,781	3,725
AA	46	273	320	16	33	49	130	403	533	193	710	904
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2
TOTAL	219	1,438	1,657	207	441	649	710	1,614	2,325	1,137	3,494	4,631
Elementary Districts	7	39	46	...	...	...	...	5	5	7	45	52
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	226	1,477	1,703	207	441	649	710	1,620	2,330	1,144	3,539	4,683
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL												
High School Districts												
AAA	2,338	18,150	20,478	2,897	4,960	7,857	7,316	7,657	14,974	12,542	30,767	43,310
AA	734	5,680	6,414	310	574	885	2,698	2,983	5,682	3,743	9,238	12,982
U	1	19	21	...	...	...	13	12	25	14	32	47
TOTAL	3,064	23,849	26,914	3,208	5,534	8,742	10,028	10,653	20,682	16,301	40,038	56,339
Elementary Districts	154	755	909	5	7	12	3	7	10	162	769	932
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	3,219	24,605	27,824	3,213	5,541	8,754	10,031	10,661	20,693	16,463	40,808	57,272

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 27
AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES 1986-87

Types of Districts	Average Annual Salaries											
	Elementary School			Junior High School			High School			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS												
High School Districts												
AAA	$25,921	$23,930	$24,105	$26,169	$24,328	$24,964	$27,408	$24,412	$25,836	$26,854	$24,105	$24,818
AA	19,596	18,939	18,996	21,936	20,958	21,285	20,211	18,527	19,280	20,265	18,946	19,276
U	10,170	15,331	14,888	...	12,700	12,700	14,704	14,964	14,846	13,986	15,177	14,858
TOTAL	24,395	22,726	22,872	25,742	23,972	24,581	25,524	22,741	24,042	25,377	22,905	23,541
Elementary Districts	17,829	16,847	16,965	24,338	19,067	21,263	...	16,000	16,000	18,159	16,869	17,029
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$24,116	$22,549	$22,687	$25,739	$23,965	$24,576	$25,524	$22,741	$24,041	$25,320	$22,790	$23,435
SUPERINTENDENTS												
High School Districts												
AAA	...	...	...	...	...	...	$54,779	$48,832	$54,683	$54,779	$48,832	$54,683
AA	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,655	30,494	37,523	37,655	30,494	37,523
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,477	...	31,477	31,477	...	31,477
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,739	37,593	44,615	44,739	37,593	44,615
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,666	24,000	32,750	35,666	24,000	32,750
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	$44,677	$36,039	$44,509	$44,677	$36,039	$44,509
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION												
High School Districts												
AAA	...	...	...	...	...	...	$44,716	$35,907	$42,427	$44,716	$35,907	$42,427
AA	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,652	30,961	31,908	33,652	30,961	31,908
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,319	33,775	39,976	43,319	33,775	39,976
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	$43,319	$33,775	$39,976	$43,319	$33,775	$39,976
PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	$40,107	$37,509	$39,384	$41,425	42,984	$41,957	$43,012	$44,080	$43,045	$41,074	$38,294	$40,525
AA	28,968	28,010	28,606	35,327	39,426	36,241	29,628	33,620	29,794	29,635	29,025	29,499
U	...	18,280	18,280	...	...	...	20,540	18,466	19,974	20,540	18,350	19,445
TOTAL	37,236	34,086	36,266	40,839	42,280	41,016	36,040	37,043	36,077	37,418	34,941	36,906
Elementary Districts	27,155	20,508	24,878	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,155	20,508	24,878
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$36,519	$32,969	$35,417	$40,839	$42,280	$41,016	$36,040	$37,043	$36,077	$37,036	$33,903	$36,370
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS												
High School Districts												
AAA	$34,431	$32,917	$33,694	$37,493	$36,638	$37,335	$39,393	$37,773	$39,109	$38,476	$36,308	$38,019
AA	26,830	30,676	29,494	34,327	36,707	35,279	33,294	32,817	33,272	33,233	33,892	33,350
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,097	32,697	33,395	37,353	36,646	37,214	38,742	37,646	38,563	38,034	36,140	37,640
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$34,097	$32,697	$33,395	$37,353	$36,646	$37,214	$38,742	$37,646	$38,563	$38,034	$36,140	$37,640
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES												
High School Districts												
AAA	$29,433	$27,026	$27,337	$31,724	$27,936	$29,143	$33,068	$24,130	$27,026	$32,131	$25,900	$27,478
AA	22,604	21,292	21,482	26,823	24,919	25,558	23,092	19,049	20,039	23,297	20,189	20,855
U	...	14,323	14,323	...	...	...	...	15,353	15,353	...	15,008	15,008
TOTAL	27,987	25,928	26,200	31,329	27,710	28,867	31,232	22,854	25,415	30,625	24,733	26,180
Elementary Districts	20,369	16,681	17,240	...	...	...	...	9,995	9,995	20,369	15,826	16,439
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$27,748	$25,680	$25,955	$31,329	$27,710	$28,867	$31,232	$22,808	$25,377	$30,561	$24,619	$26,071
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL												
High School Districts												
AAA	$29,460	$24,293	$24,880	$28,110	$24,793	$26,016	$30,456	$24,718	$27,522	$29,729	$24,479	$26,000
AA	22,107	19,234	19,563	23,365	21,495	22,151	23,279	19,146	21,109	23,056	19,346	20,416
U	10,170	15,486	15,072	...	12,700	12,700	18,730	15,212	17,006	17,783	15,363	16,126
TOTAL	27,687	23,081	23,605	27,651	24,450	25,625	28,509	23,147	25,747	28,186	23,288	24,705
Elementary Districts	21,190	16,974	17,690	24,338	19,067	21,263	35,666	12,560	18,979	21,555	16,949	17,751
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	$27,376	$22,893	$23,412	$27,645	$24,443	$25,619	$28,511	$23,139	$25,743	$28,120	$23,168	$24,592

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 28
BREAKDOWN OF TEACHERS BY DEGREE FOR 1986-87

Types of Districts	No Degree			Baccalaureate			Masters			Educ. Spec.			Doctorate			Total
	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	
CLASSROOM TEACHERS																
High School Districts																
AAA	...		433	10,312	3,565	5,193	7,710	3,146	5,859	293	126	296	48	31	87	37,106
AA	1	...	61	4,337	534	3,119	1,445	259	1,226	10	1	19	4	2	7	11,031
U	...	...	...	16		16	2	...	2	...	...		...	...	...	38
TOTAL	1		495	14,667	4,100	8,328	9,157	3,405	7,088	304	127	316	52	33	95	48,176
Elementary Districts		...	...	626	8	1	154	4	...		...	...	...	...	...	794
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	1		495	15,293	4,108	8,329	9,311	3,409	7,088	304	127	316	52	33	95	48,970
SUPERINTENDENTS																
High School Districts																
AAA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	57	...	...	114	185
AA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	176	...	...	47	258
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	235	...	...	161	445
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	239	...	...	161	449
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION																
High School Districts																
AAA	...	...	3	...	...	22	...	...	280	...	...	114	...	...	153	573
AA	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	142	...	...	9	...	...	8	174
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	4	...	...	35	...	...	442	...	...	123	...	...	161	747
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	4	...	...	35	...	...	442	...	...	123	...	...	161	747
PRINCIPALS																
High School Districts																
AAA	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	139	118	169	49	70	90	39	42	1,179
AA	...	...	...	5		3	232	18	181	46	6	57	7	3	6	566
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL	...	...	...	5		3	696	157	302	215	55	127	97	42	48	1,749
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	20	...	...	47	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	25		3	744	157	302	225	55	127	100	42	48	1,831
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS																
High School Districts																
AAA	...	...	...	3	1	4	40	137	240	8	17	57	5	4	23	541
AA	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	25	...	...	8	...	1	...	47
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	3	1	4	44	146	266	8	17	65	5	5	23	588
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	...	3	1	4	44	146	266	8	17	65	5	5	23	588
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES																
High School Districts																
AAA	5	...	363	257	83	235	941	469	1,033	98	37	93	33	8	63	3,725
AA	...	...	64	143	5	163	171	43	293	3		8	2	...	4	904
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	5	...	427	401	89	400	1,112	513	1,328	101	38	101	35	8	67	4,631
Elementary Districts	...	...	3	35	...	2	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	52
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	5	...	431	436	89	402	1,122	513	1,328	102	38	101	35	8	67	4,683
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL																
High School Districts																
AAA	5		800	10,572	3,650	5,455	9,154	3,892	7,546	568	230	688	176	83	483	43,310
AA	1	...	126	4,486	540	3,300	1,853	330	1,904	60	7	278	13	6	72	12,982
U	...	...	...	16		16	4	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	47
TOTAL	7		927	15,076	4,191	8,772	11,012	4,223	9,457	629	237	969	189	89	556	56,339
Elementary Districts		...	3	682	8	3	211	4	...	11	...	4	3	...	...	932
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	7		931	15,758	4,199	8,775	11,224	4,227	9,457	640	237	973	192	89	556	57,272
Average Salaries	$19,798	$9,094	$19,403	$20,270	$21,714	$20,639	$27,087	$28,797	$28,919	$32,044	$33,036	$35,382	$37,860	$39,112	$46,042	$24,592

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 29
SUMMARY OF TENURE AND EXPERIENCE FOR 1986-87

Types of Districts	Years Present Position Including This Year									
	—1—	—2—	—3—	—4—	—5—	6-10	11-15	16-19	20+	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS										
High School Districts										
AAA	3,281	2,897	2,311	1,670	1,280	8,402	6,573	5,426	5,263	37,106
AA	1,383	1,447	926	703	537	2,518	1,545	882	1,086	11,031
U	9	5	8	5	...	5	3	1	1	38
TOTAL	4,675	4,349	3,246	2,378	1,817	10,927	8,121	6,309	6,351	48,176
Elementary Districts	127	131	71	68	65	203	65	30	31	794
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	4,802	4,481	3,317	2,446	1,883	11,130	8,186	6,339	6,382	48,970
SUPERINTENDENTS										
High School Districts										
AAA	20	9	13	11	10	50	27	17	28	185
AA	34	30	31	19	15	70	24	15	16	258
U	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	54	40	44	30	25	121	51	32	44	445
Elementary Districts	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	55	41	44	31	25	121	52	32	44	449
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION										
High School Districts										
AAA	40	28	32	15	15	82	83	87	188	573
AA	1	9	6	3	5	27	28	39	52	174
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	42	37	38	19	20	110	111	126	240	747
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	42	37	38	19	20	110	111	126	249	747
PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	74	58	43	34	33	151	171	198	414	1,179
AA	69	73	46	30	24	95	67	63	95	566
U	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	4
TOTAL	145	131	89	64	58	248	240	261	510	1,749
Elementary Districts	18	9	6	4	7	18	8	3	8	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	163	140	95	68	65	266	248	264	518	1,831
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	41	28	11	13	9	78	91	103	167	541
AA	2	2	...	2	...	5	3	12	21	47
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	30	11	15	9	83	94	115	188	588
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	43	30	11	15	9	83	94	115	188	588
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES										
High School Districts										
AAA	250	206	139	132	106	742	745	669	732	3,725
AA	86	73	53	47	39	196	173	81	151	904
U	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	336	282	193	180	145	938	918	751	884	4,631
Elementary Districts	7	5	4	6	3	15	8	...	1	52
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	343	288	197	187	149	953	927	751	885	4,683
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL										
High School Districts										
AAA	3,707	3,228	2,550	1,876	1,454	9,507	7,691	6,501	6,793	43,310
AA	1,577	1,635	1,064	807	622	2,914	1,842	1,094	1,423	12,982
U	10	8	9	5	...	7	4	1	2	47
TOTAL	5,296	4,872	3,623	2,688	2,076	12,428	9,537	7,596	8,219	56,339
Elementary Districts	153	147	82	80	76	237	82	33	40	932
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	5,449	5,019	3,706	2,768	2,153	12,665	9,620	7,629	8,259	57,272

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 30
SUMMARY OF TENURE AND EXPERIENCE FOR 1986-87

Types of Districts	Total Years Experience Including This Year									
	—1—	—2—	—3—	—4—	—5—	6-9	10-19	20-29	30+	Total
CLASSROOM TEACHERS										
High School Districts										
AAA	1,375	1,480	1,516	1,254	1,187	6,212	15,446	6,920	1,712	37,106
AA	672	745	694	591	518	2,044	3,946	1,314	504	11,031
U	5	2	9	2	1	7	8	3	...	38
TOTAL	2,052	2,228	2,220	1,847	1,706	8,263	19,401	8,238	2,217	48,176
Elementary Districts	51	73	52	52	60	185	232	57	27	794
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2,104	2,302	2,272	1,900	1,766	8,448	19,634	8,296	2,245	48,970
SUPERINTENDENTS										
High School Districts										
AAA	...	...	...	2	...	...	59	85	39	185
AA	1	1	...	...	2	7	105	101	38	258
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL	1	1	...	2	2	7	166	186	77	445
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	1	1	...	2	2	7	168	188	77	449
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION										
High School Districts										
AAA	2	2	4	2	2	29	201	235	93	573
AA	...	1	2	2	2	11	79	56	19	174
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	3	6	4	4	41	281	291	113	747
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2	3	6	4	4	41	281	291	113	747
PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	...	1	...	2	...	34	417	490	234	1,179
AA	1	3	5	5	6	52	269	163	60	566
U	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	4
TOTAL	1	4	5	7	6	88	687	655	294	1,749
Elementary Districts	2	2	2	...	1	11	38	14	10	81
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	3	6	7	7	7	99	726	670	305	1,831
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS										
High School Districts										
AAA	2	1	...	...	1	32	237	210	58	541
AA	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	22	6	47
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	1	...	...	1	35	253	232	64	588
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2	1	...	...	1	35	253	232	64	588
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES										
High School Districts										
AAA	73	72	66	70	76	443	1,677	972	273	3,725
AA	25	18	24	30	21	140	408	179	55	904
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
TOTAL	98	90	90	101	97	584	2,087	1,151	328	4,631
Elementary Districts	4	3	2	3	1	13	21	2	1	52
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	102	93	93	104	98	597	2,109	1,153	329	4,683
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL										
High School Districts										
AAA	1,452	1,557	1,587	1,330	1,266	6,752	18,040	8,913	2,410	43,310
AA	700	769	725	629	550	2,259	4,825	1,836	684	12,982
U	5	2	9	2	1	8	13	5	1	47
TOTAL	2,157	2,329	2,322	1,962	1,818	9,020	22,878	10,756	3,095	56,339
Elementary Districts	57	78	57	55	62	210	294	76	39	932
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	2,215	2,408	2,379	2,017	1,880	9,230	23,173	10,832	3,135	57,272

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 31
SUMMARY OF TEACHER TURNOVERS FROM FY 1986 TO FY 1987

Types of Districts	Total All Teachers									First-Year Teachers Only								
	Number Teachers			Number Dropouts			Percents			Number Teachers			Number Dropouts			Percents		
	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS	Elem.	JHS	HS
CLASSROOM TEACHERS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	17,746	6,878	11,396	1,300	526	896	7	7	7	677	268	426	71	43	70	10	16	16
AA	5,796	863	4,585	477	83	503	8	9	10	403	48	331	56	8	65	13	17	19
U	24	...	19	3	...	5	12	.	27	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,567	7,743	16,001	1,781	609	1,405	7	7	8	1,073	317	758	126	51	136	11	16	17
Elementary Districts	761	14	2	87	1	...	11	6	.	67	1	...	6	...	...	9	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	24,329	7,758	16,003	1,869	610	1,405	7	7	8	1,140	318	758	133	51	136	11	16	17
SUPERINTENDENTS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	...	...	176	...	...	14	.	.	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AA	...	...	266	...	...	21	.	.	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
U	...	...	3	...	...	1	.	.	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	446	...	...	36	.	.	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary Districts	...	...	4	...	...	2	.	.	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	450	...	...	38	.	.	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	...	...	622	...	...	63	.	.	10	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	28
AA	...	...	184	...	...	10	.	.	5	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	44
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	807	...	...	73	.	.	9	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	37
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	...	...	808	...	...	74	.	.	9	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	37
PRINCIPALS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	711	220	220	62	15	9	8	6	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
AA	294	34	258	19	1	17	6	2	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
U	1	...	1	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,006	254	479	82	16	26	8	6	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary Districts	80	...	...	8	...	...	10	.	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	1,087	254	479	90	16	26	8	6	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	40	154	310	1	5	22	2	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AA	3	11	33	...	1	3	.	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	165	343	1	6	25	2	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	43	165	343	1	6	25	2	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LIBRARIANS, GUIDANCE, SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES																		
High School Districts																		
AA	1,281	587	1,711	117	32	168	9	5	9	20	5	42	4	...	14	21	...	33
AA	322	58	557	32	4	50	10	8	9	9	1	13	2	...	3	28	33	23
U	...	...	3	...	...	1	.	.	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,603	645	2,272	150	37	221	9	5	9	30	6	55	7	...	17	24	7	30
Elementary Districts	44	...	6	3	...	...	8	.	.	3	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	1,647	645	2,279	154	37	221	9	5	9	33	6	55	7	...	17	23	7	30
ALL CERTIFICATED PERSONNEL																		
High School Districts																		
AAA	19,780	7,840	14,437	1,481	578	1,174	7	7	8	687	274	473	75	43	85	11	15	18
AA	6,416	967	5,886	529	90	605	8	9	10	414	49	351	58	8	70	13	17	20
U	25	...	28	3	...	7	12	.	28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,221	8,809	20,351	2,014	669	1,788	7	7	8	1,105	324	824	133	52	156	12	16	18
Elementary Districts	885	14	13	100	1	2	11	6	19	71	1	...	7	...	...	10	...	...
ALL DISTRICTS TOTALS	27,107	8,823	20,364	2,115	670	1,790	7	7	8	1,177	325	824	140	52	156	11	16	18

Because of rounding, detail may not equal total.

TABLE 32
ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGION

State	Revised 1985-86 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers	1986-87 Average Salary of Classroom Teachers	Percent of Increase Over 1985-86
50 States and D.C.	$25,206	$26,704	5.9%
Arkansas	$19,538	$19,951	2.1%
Illinois	26,897	28,430	5.7%
Iowa	21,690	22,603	4.2%
Kansas	22,644	23,550	4.0%
Kentucky	20,948	22,612	7.9%
Missouri	**$21,945**	**23,435**	**6.8%**
Nebraska	$20,939	$22,063	5.4%
Oklahoma	21,419	22,060	3.0%
Tennessee	21,384	22,720	6.2%

Source: 1986-87 National Education Association Estimates

Table 33
CERTIFICATES ISSUED*
July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

Types of Certificates	Number of Certificates
Life Elementary Pre-K-3	524
Life Elementary K-9	544
Life Elementary 1-8	3,144
Life Elementary 4-8	266
Total Life Elementary	4,478
Elementary Temporary Certificates	415
Life Secondary 7-9	743
Life Secondary 7-12	3,148
Total Life Secondary	3,891
Secondary Temporary Certificates	455
Life K-12 Certificates	4,483
Administration	
Elementary Principal	571
Secondary Principal	579
Superintendent	284
Total Administration	1,434
Vocational Certificates	631
Total All Certificates, 1985-86	15,787

*Comparable data for 1987 are not available.

TABLE 34
SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS

School Year Ending June 30	School Districts		
	Total	High School*	Six-Director Elementary†
1976	563	456	107
1977	562	457	105
1978	557	456	101
1979	556	456	100
1980	554	454	100
1981	549	456	93
1982	547	456	91
1983	546	455	91
1984	546	454	92
1985	546	452	94
1986	544	451	93
1987	545	452	93

*The term high school represents districts operating both elementary and high schools.
†The term elementary represents districts operating elementary schools only.

TABLE 35
CLASSIFICATION DATA
A. SUMMARY OF SCHOOL DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION—1986-87

	AAA	AA	U	Total
Classified High School Districts	191	258	3	452*
Classified Elementary Districts	2	46	45	93
State Institutional Schools	—	—	—	10

*452 districts maintained 509 senior high schools.
NOTE: 538 public school districts operated kindergartens.

B. SCHOOLS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION—1986-87

Public Senior High Schools	152
Public Junior High/Middle Schools	24
Public Elementary Schools	35
High Schools of State Institutions	3
Non-Public High Schools	58
Total	272

TABLE 36
COURSES OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS 1986-87
(GRADES 9-12)

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Agriculture:		
General Agriculture	9	150
Vocational Agriculture I	6	140
Vocational Agriculture II	5	89
Vocational Agriculture III	3	24
Vocational Agriculture IV	2	18
Agricultural Science I	239	4,561
Livestock Production and Marketing	110	1,054
Agricultural Structures	96	1,136
Ag Management and Economics	26	282
Farm Management and Economics	83	776
Agribusiness Sales and Marketing	41	404
Agribusiness Management	39	353
Agribusiness Services	11	115
Agricultural Power I	101	1,298
Agricultural Power II	21	386
Agricultural Machinery	44	482
Agricultural Surveying and Water Management	15	121
Managing Renewable Natural Resources	10	162
Agricultural Science II	168	3,026
Crop Production and Marketing	62	592
Forestry Production and Harvesting	12	159
Floriculture	23	508
Landscaping	10	153
Greenhouse Operation and Management	13	223
Nursery Operation and Management	4	51
Turf Management	1	5
Fruit and Vegetable Production	12	136
Agricultural Construction	178	2,256
Supervised Occupational Employment Experience	106	1,626
Other Vocational Agriculture	11	211
Art:		
Art I	419	32,074
Art II	280	6,145
Art III	144	1,363
Art IV	53	447
Art Appreciation	41	1,005
Arts and Crafts	113	3,378
Ceramics	99	4,854
Jewelry	11	578
Photography	55	4,122
Sculpture	37	992
Design	52	4,793
Drawing	80	5,192
Drawing and Painting	49	1,681
Painting	62	1,697
Graphics and Printmaking	40	1,296
Commercial Art	39	1,551
Other Art	24	795
Business:		
Basic Business I	307	15,525
Basic Business II	12	848
Data Processing I	139	6,311
Data Processing II	30	1,474
Advanced Business	28	1,203
Bookkeeping/Accounting I	428	17,716
Bookkeeping/Accounting II	160	3,315
Business English	60	1,094
Business Law	161	6,285
Business Mathematics	60	1,735
Clerical Practice I	253	4,268
Clerical Practice II	45	597
Consumer Economics	43	2,157
General Office Training	59	1,646
Law and Everyday Living	14	591
Note Hand	18	492
Office Machines	66	2,449
Business Specialities	47	1,226
Recordkeeping	71	3,403
Secretarial Practice I	102	1,638
Secretarial Practice II	24	270
Shorthand I	279	4,173
Shorthand II	5	100
Supervised Office Experience	66	1,299
Typing I	448	46,946
Typing II	203	11,127
Typing III	21	645
Key Punch	13	376
Other Business	56	3,342
Distributive Education:		
Fundamentals of Marketing-1 I	92	3,816
Fundamentals of Marketing-1 II	4	95
Advanced Marketing-2 I	75	2,795
Advanced Marketing-2 II	28	1,009
Cooperative Occupational Education-1	30	831
Cooperative Occupational Education-2	16	451
Management	19	950
*Retailing	4	43
*Salesmanship	10	249
*Business Administration	8	202
Advertising	3	70
Business Ownership-Management	12	342
Entrepreneurship	6	130
Supervised Marketing Education Employment	105	4,516
Supervised Cooperative Occupational Education Employment	26	620
Other Marketing-Cooperative Education	3	323
Language Arts:		
Language Arts I	432	69,191
Language Arts II	389	45,566
Language Arts III	304	26,046
Language Arts IV	179	10,208
Grammar I	50	4,595
Grammar II	9	1,185
Grammar III	6	979
Practical English	122	6,676
Communications I	94	4,887
Communications II	14	1,951
Composition	152	21,207
Creative Writing	168	6,551
Mass Media	80	4,645

*Formerly reported as a Business Education course

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Journalism I	146	3,870
Journalism II	46	1,309
Photography	15	477
Folklore	9	295
Bible Literature	3	73
Science Fiction	27	1,524
Literature	52	5,170
American Literature I	134	14,854
American Literature II	16	3,083
Contemporary Literature	50	3,678
English Literature	110	5,748
Great Books	8	91
The Novel	71	2,795
Poetry	10	245
Short Story	68	3,430
World Literature	60	4,868
Black Literature	5	214
School Publications I	163	3,596
Remedial Reading	45	3,370
Reading	74	6,908
Shakespeare	9	343
Mythology	53	2,669
Word Study	44	1,977
College Prep English	161	8,693
Vocational-Career English	37	2,865
Satire and Humor	7	264
Ethnic Literature	3	329
English-Second Language	5	201
Remedial Language Arts	19	1,268
Other Language Arts	33	1,918
Speech I	320	12,487
Speech II	50	1,754
Public Speaking	41	2,173
Debate	76	2,618
Dramatics I	225	7,721
Dramatics II	49	1,656
Radio and Television	16	894
Stagecraft	19	1,067
Oral Interpretation	22	1,078
Theatre Arts	38	2,406
Other Speech and Dramatics	13	414
Foreign Languages:		
Introduction to Foreign Languages	6	151
Other Foreign Languages	3	45
French I	191	10,696
French II	156	5,371
French III	82	2,135
French IV	54	1,571
German I	70	3,065
German II	56	1,602
German III	42	720
German IV	24	430
Latin I	28	1,288
Latin II	22	526
Latin III	18	345
Russian	2	25
Spanish I	274	19,431
Spanish II	211	8,975
Spanish III	117	3,375
Spanish IV	58	1,657
Spanish V	11	722
Hebrew	1	48

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Health Occupations:		
Health Service Aide	55	1,350
Physical Education:		
Health	321	26,707
Physiology and Anatomy	6	276
First Aid	25	699
Safety	9	797
Physical Education	433	128,780
Adaptive Physical Education	37	651
Athletic Practice—Conditioning	53	4,167
Physical Education and Health Combination	56	11,723
Other Physical Education	56	5,816
Driver Education	262	25,771
Driver Education Lab	18	1,085
Consumer Homemaking:		
Exploratory Home Economics	23	759
Home Economics I	351	9,657
Home Economics II	50	1,285
Contemporary Living	175	5,091
Consumer Education	190	4,599
Housing, Home Furn and Equipment	251	5,359
Clothing—Intermediate I	297	5,348
Clothing—Intermediate II	13	262
Child Development, Care and Guidance	319	14,337
Clothing—Advanced I	141	2,102
Clothing—Advanced II	32	467
Family Living and Parenting Education	329	12,683
Food Nutrition—Intermediate I	348	14,814
Food Nutrition—Intermediate II	20	1,032
Home Management	49	990
Food Nutrition Advanced I	202	6,279
Food Nutrition Advanced II	43	1,623
Child Care Aide/Assisting	8	239
Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction	6	235
Food Production, Management, and Services	18	579
Home Furnishings/Equipment Management, Production and Services	1	22
Instutitional, Home Management and Supporting Services	1	12
Home Economics Related Occupations Cooperative Education	6	254
Family—Individual Health	195	4,424
Other Consumer Homemaking	38	1,772
Industrial Arts:		
Elementary Industrial Arts (Grades K-6)	1	66
Exploratory Industrial Arts (Grades 6-8)	7	109
Energy and Power Technology	16	718
Power Mechanics	55	2,596
Engines	37	1,132
Energy Experimentation	1	16
Industrial Crafts Technology	51	1,594
Industrial Ceramics Technology	1	3
Industrial Plastics Technology	7	153
Drafting—Design Technology	262	7,725
Architectural Drafting	88	2,155
Machine Drafting	33	1,031
Technical Drafting	37	969

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Electricity/Electronics Technology	96	3,351
Communications Electronics	5	100
Industrial Electronics	2	93
Exploratory Industrial Arts (Grades 9-12)	316	10,965
Home Maintenance and Repair	59	1,746
Metals Technology	179	4,368
Metals Machining	52	1,055
Bench Metals	32	875
Hot Metals and Foundry	13	218
Woods Machining I	107	3,024
Woods Machining II	26	630
Woods Technology I	202	6,119
Woods Technology II	39	696
Woods Fabrication	49	1,673
Woods Construction I	173	3,736
Woods Construction II	38	554
Graphics Communications-Printing	16	769
Graphics Communications-Photography	8	543
Graphics Communication-Technology	4	396
Other Industrial Arts	24	1,516
Mathematics:		
Mathematics I	99	8,031
Mathematics II	35	2,866
Albegra I	450	54,117
Algebra II	357	23,666
Algebra III	36	3,953
Algebra IV	7	1,092
Basic Mathematics I	382	25,372
Basic Mathematics II	57	6,762
Geometry I	394	31,840
Geometry II	15	1,936
Mathematical Analysis	218	6,152
Terminal Mathematics	28	1,583
Trigonometry	208	6,132
Algebra-Trigonometry	78	4,765
Analytical Geometry	26	968
Calculus	139	3,292
Computer Mathematics I	191	10,489
Computer Mathematics II	60	2,825
Consumer Mathematics I	270	13,388
Consumer Mathematics II	13	865
Elementary Functions	16	577
Probability and Statistics	33	1,049
Remedial Mathematics	19	1,315
Other Mathematics	52	2,839
Music:		
Instrumental Music	38	2,423
Band	425	31,988
Orchestra	42	2,647
Guitar	16	515
Drum Corps	6	170
Other Instrumental Music	26	703
Vocal Music	74	3,707
Fundamentals of Music	43	749
Music Appreciation	106	2,225
Theory and Harmony	58	716
Glee Club	109	3,789
Chorus/Choir	372	25,629
Other Vocal Music	17	443
Science:		
Earth Science	59	6,890
Astronomy	20	1,356
Geology	20	1,910
Biology I	446	52,693
Biology II	267	11,914
Biology III	29	2,538
Botany	45	1,312
Ecology	90	5,362
Zoology	46	1,327
Physiology and Anatomy	110	4,583
Life Science	27	1,915
Other Biological Science	36	2,100
Chemistry I	402	21,974
Chemistry II	122	3,670
Chemistry III	12	604
Science	205	19,942
Physical Science I	385	35,919
Physical Science II	13	877
Other Science	32	1,268
Aerospace	11	793
Physics I	290	8,355
Physics II	19	880
Principles of Technology	1	52
Consumer Science	42	2,233
Social Studies:		
Psychology I	355	21,032
Psychology II	18	1,191
Behavioral Science	22	2,005
Social Studies	48	15,470
Citizenship	101	13,289
Contemporary Issues	249	8,663
Consumer Education	26	2,033
Economics	189	7,647
Geography	344	24,590
Government	83	7,108
American Goverment	141	12,938
International and Intercult Relations	31	1,270
Comparative Government	14	501
Other History	22	1,574
American History I	418	58,698
American History II	65	9,258
American History III	18	3,039
Missouri History	179	6,470
World History I	402	44,715
World History II	35	6,128
Ancient and Medieval History	22	1,926
Asian History	7	342
Contemporary History	51	4,507
European History	31	4,312
Latin American History	3	157
Russian History	8	285
Sociology	280	14,268
Family Relations	2	216
World Religions	5	177
Law and You	79	7,471
Anthropology	18	728
Afro-American/Negro History	8	624
Minority Groups	17	517
Other American History	19	1,654
Civil War Period	25	1,205
American Heritage	24	1,613
History of West	32	1,528
Other Social Studies	37	2,309

Courses	Districts Offering	Pupils Enrolled
Trades and Industry:		
Cooperative Industrial Education Class I	14	554
Cooperative Industrial Education Class II	20	1,059
Supervised Cooperative Industrial Education Employment	27	1,323
Air Conditioning, Heating and Refrigeration	24	551
Industrial Equipment Maintenance Repair	1	17
Appliance Repair	2	61
Civil Technology	1	6
Auto Body Repair	48	1,375
Auto Mechanics	75	2,746
Automotive Service, Other	6	198
Aviation Occupations	3	83
Aircraft Mechanics	1	25
Blueprint Reading—Schematics	1	77
Business Machine Maintenance	1	2
Chemical Manufacturing Technology	1	15
Commercial Art Occupations	6	171
Carpentry	84	1,883
Electricity	4	172
Masonry	4	79
Pipefitting and Plumbing	2	50
Construction and Maintenance Trades, Other	11	303
Custodial Services	5	78
Building Maintenance	2	203
Diesel Mechanics	7	300
Drafting and Design Technology	22	546
Electrical Occupations	6	225
Industrial Electronics	42	1,080
Dry Cleaning and Laundering Services	2	96
Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management	2	63
Graphic Arts Occupations	26	814
Marine Occupations	2	25
Machine Shop	21	436
Sheet Metal	2	25
Welding Technology	42	1,108
Metalworking, Other	2	36
Cosmetology	4	244
Personal Services, Other	1	200
Fire Control and Safety Technology	1	18
Small Engine Repair	17	409
Computer Servicing Technology	2	30
Millwork and Cabinet Making	4	94
Other Trade and Industrial Occupations	9	416
Miscellaneous:		
Inter-Disciplinary (Gifted)	39	1,286
Exploratory and Enrichment	7	122
Computer Literacy	209	14,413
Junior ROTC	7	4,493
Basic Skills	19	2,047
Career Education	19	549
Academic Program, On-Campus	1	65
Academic Program, Off-Campus	1	40
Vocational Preparation	14	799
Career Exploration, On-Campus	11	540
Career Exploration, Off-Campus	3	44
Cadet Teaching	21	527
Allied Arts	15	1,036
Library Science	31	464

TABLE 37
SUMMARY OF COURSES OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS

Number of Course Titles: There is a listing of course titles for each major area published each year (see Table 36). This number is the aggregate of that listing by area.

Duplicated Count of Students: If a student is enrolled in more than one course in a major area, the student will be counted for each course.

Percent of 9-12 Students Enrolled: This is a ratio of students enrolled in the major areas divided by fall state enrollment for 9-12 grades. The comparison of years shows activities of areas.

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
	Agriculture		
86-87	30	20,497	8.2
85-86	30	20,325	8.1
84-85	29	20,674	8.3
83-84	28	22,793	9.1
82-83	28	22,074	8.6
81-82	29	23,496	8.8
80-81	29	23,061	8.3
79-80	29	24,916	8.5
78-79	25	25,350	8.3
77-78	24	26,026	8.2
76-77	24	26,363	8.3
75-76	25	26,059	8.2
74-75	24	24,933	7.9
73-74	22	23,132	7.4
72-73	20	21,511	7.1
71-72	21	19,717	6.8
	Business Education		
86-87	29	142,251	56.6
85-86	29	142,658	56.9
84-85	32	149,595	60.1
83-84	32	152,019	61.0
82-83	31	154,527	60.4
81-82	31	160,541	60.4
80-81	31	167,827	60.5
79-80	31	177,333	60.4
78-79	30	184,365	60.3
77-78	31	186,286	58.9
76-77	29	186,855	58.5
75-76	28	185,172	58.0
74-75	27	184,062	58.5
73-74	27	175,626	56.2
72-73	26	173,275	57.0
71-72	26	160,752	55.0
	Distributive Education		
86-87	16	16,442	6.5
85-86	15	15,639	6.2
84-85	9	14,802	6.0
83-84	9	14,800	5.9
82-83	7	16,260	6.4
81-82	7	17,774	6.7
80-81	6	19,572	7.1
79-80	5	21,595	7.4
78-79	5	22,229	7.3
77-78	7	21,476	6.8
76-77	7	21,253	6.7
75-76	7	19,768	6.2
74-75	7	21,909	7.0
73-74	5	10,375	3.3
72-73	5	9,826	3.2
71-72	5	8,618	3.0

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
	Art		
86-87	17	71,963	28.6
85-86	17	71,411	28.5
84-85	18	71,611	28.8
83-84	18	75,780	30.4
82-83	18	79,265	31.0
81-82	19	86,791	32.7
80-81	19	92,215	33.2
79-80	19	99,001	33.7
78-79	19	104,706	34.2
77-78	19	109,625	34.7
76-77	19	108,652	34.0
75-76	19	104,808	32.8
74-75	17	96,060	30.5
73-74	17	82,688	26.5
72-73	15	73,254	24.1
71-72	12	58,835	20.1
	Home Economics		
86-87	25	94,224	37.5
85-86	24	89,820	35.8
84-85	28	92,382	37.1
83-84	28	96,234	38.6
82-83	27	101,862	39.8
81-82	27	109,749	41.3
80-81	26	111,363	40.1
79-80	28	113,330	38.6
78-79	28	118,813	38.8
77-78	30	125,368	39.6
76-77	27	122,590	38.4
75-76	27	118,087	37.0
74-75	26	112,138	35.6
73-74	28	102,359	32.8
72-73	27	92,254	30.3
71-72	25	83,941	28.7
	Foreign Language		
86-87	20	62,178	24.7
85-86	19	59,120	23.6
84-85	19	51,635	20.8
83-84	19	40,375	16.2
82-83	18	38,672	15.1
81-82	18	38,045	14.3
80-81	20	38,411	13.8
79-80	21	38,060	13.0
78-79	22	40,620	13.3
77-78	25	42,287	13.4
76-77	25	42,359	13.3
75-76	23	42,601	13.3
74-75	25	44,097	14.0
73-74	32	43,005	13.8
72-73	33	43,217	14.2
71-72	27	46,309	15.9

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
Health & Physical Education			
86-87	12	207,822	82.7
85-86	12	214,757	85.6
84-85	10	219,983	88.4
83-84	11	225,078	90.3
82-83	11	239,040	93.5
81-82	11	251,236	94.6
80-81	10	269,515	97.1
79-80	15	287,152	97.8
78-79	12	298,296	97.5
77-78	7	310,699	98.2
76-77	7	316,047	99.0
75-76	6	337,456	105.6
74-75	7	337,607	107.3
73-74	7	367,166	117.6
72-73	6	340,024	111.8
71-72	5	345,059	118.2
Language Arts			
86-87	54	324,080	129.0
85-86	54	320,090	127.6
84-85	54	319,338	128.4
83-84	54	321,644	129.0
82-83	54	330,070	129.0
81-82	54	351,124	132.2
80-81	56	367,703	132.5
79-80	55	385,773	131.5
78-79	52	401,544	131.2
77-78	49	417,308	131.9
76-77	49	425,670	133.4
75-76	46	418,838	131.1
74-75	38	411,603	130.8
73-74	39	397,010	127.1
72-73	38	362,950	119.3
71-72	32	315,868	108.2
Music			
86-87	13	75,704	30.1
85-86	13	75,837	30.2
84-85	13	77,597	31.2
83-84	13	81,900	32.9
82-83	13	87,215	34.1
81-82	13	91,041	34.3
80-81	13	94,056	33.9
79-80	13	98,362	33.5
78-79	13	100,609	32.9
77-78	11	103,347	32.7
76-77	11	108,359	33.9
75-76	10	104,799	32.8
74-75	10	102,498	32.6
73-74	9	92,204	29.5
72-73	8	90,319	29.7
71-72	8	89,238	30.6
Social Studies			
86-87	38	291,458	116.0
85-86	39	289,470	115.4
84-85	39	286,813	115.3
83-84	39	285,907	114.7
82-83	39	293,220	114.6
81-82	39	309,969	116.7
80-81	39	325,105	117.2
79-80	39	342,705	116.8
78-79	37	352,842	115.3
77-78	34	362,413	114.6
76-77	32	358,460	112.3
75-76	30	390,228	122.1
74-75	28	366,565	116.5
73-74	27	362,174	116.0
72-73	27	345,216	113.5
71-72	23	304,827	104.4

Year	# of Course Titles	Duplicated Count of Students	% of 9-12 Fall Enrollment
Industrial Arts			
86-87	33	60,694	24.2
85-86	34	60,699	24.2
84-85	33	63,624	25.6
83-84	35	68,510	27.5
82-83	35	75,742	29.6
81-82	36	81,122	30.5
80-81	38	88,547	31.9
79-80	35	92,834	31.6
78-79	25	99,320	32.4
77-78	25	104,143	32.9
76-77	23	103,785	32.5
75-76	23	101,193	31.7
74-75	22	97,235	30.9
73-74	21	89,021	28.5
72-73	20	80,030	26.3
71-72	20	70,651	24.2
Mathematics			
86-87	24	215,874	85.9
85-86	23	215,198	85.8
84-85	23	207,687	83.5
83-84	23	197,307	79.1
82-83	23	187,710	73.4
81-82	23	187,711	70.6
80-81	23	191,565	69.0
79-80	21	197,043	67.1
78-79	18	199,022	65.0
77-78	16	197,873	62.6
76-77	16	199,146	62.4
75-76	16	194,780	61.0
74-75	15	182,114	57.9
73-74	15	178,991	57.3
72-73	15	167,021	54.9
71-72	16	157,981	54.1
Biological & Physical Sciences			
86-87	24	190,467	75.8
85-86	23	183,262	73.0
84-85	23	165,263	66.4
83-84	23	150,584	60.4
82-83	24	149,317	58.4
81-82	24	151,587	57.1
80-81	23	154,918	55.8
79-80	22	162,283	55.3
78-79	21	169,346	55.3
77-78	23	173,951	55.0
76-77	19	173,423	54.3
75-76	19	171,077	53.5
74-75	17	163,976	52.1
73-74	15	154,996	49.6
72-73	14	142,493	46.8
71-72	11	133,713	45.8
Trades & Industry			
86-87	42	17,196	6.8
85-86	36	19,810	7.9
84-85	35	20,363	8.2
83-84	36	22,122	8.9
82-83	39	23,091	9.0
81-82	40	24,893	9.4
80-81	40	25,663	9.2
79-80	45	27,249	9.3
78-79	68	28,015	9.2
77-78	61	30,365	9.6
76-77	83	27,092	8.5
75-76	86	26,661	8.3
74-75	82	22,255	7.1
73-74	83	20,249	6.5
72-73	79	16,699	5.5
71-72	76	15,061	5.2

TABLE 38
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Fiscal Year 1987
A. Financial Data—Summary

Vocational Education Expenditure	Federal	State	Local	Total
State Administration	$ 942,425	$ 1,086,950	$ -0-	$ 2,029,375
Regular Secondary Programs	-0-	14,848,187	22,938,274	37,786,461
Adult Programs	1,667,289	5,454,145	3,756,882	10,878,316
Postsecondary Programs	-0-	3,078,655	13,628,988	16,707,643
Guidance & Placement*	1,194,117	1,021,516	2,479,947	4,695,580
Handicapped	1,280,619	-0-	1,550,576	2,831,195
Disadvantaged	2,756,483	4,403	2,774,778	5,535,664
Displaced Homemakers	1,244,407	-0-	61,780	1,306,187
Sex Bias	498,231	-0-	28,634	526,865
Corrections	161,311	-0-	887	162,198
Personnel Development	1,099,326	119,753	2,043,599	3,262,678
Curriculum Development	1,068,339	225,668	462,553	1,756,560
Industrial Arts	-0-	123,212	109,815	233,027
High Technology Centers	-0-	175,097	57,733	232,830
Customized Training	21,180	3,238,301	3,277,158	6,536,639
Local Administration	163,466	1,818,931	4,815,407	6,797,804
Program Improvement & Evaluation	2,803,146	130,295	3,140,109	6,073,550
Construction	-0-	319,615	319,615	639,230
Home Economics*	660,463	173,127	125,475	959,065
Vocational Preparation	-0-	376,238	423,695	799,933
Community Based Organizations	108,688	-0-	993	109,681
Totals	**$15,669,490**	**$32,194,093**	**$61,996,898**	**$109,860,481**

*Local contributions for Guidance and Home Economics salaries are not reported after 1985.

B. Statistical Data—Summary

	Secondary			Postsecondary			Adult		
	# of Districts	# of Teachers	# of Students	# of Districts	# of Teachers	# of Students	# of Districts	# of Teachers	# of Students
Agriculture	244	301	13,244	11	35	471	115	23	3,852
Business and Office	250	408	9,124	22	486	25,293	64	451	28,279
Distributive Education	163	232	10,226	16	296	3,350	15	104	9,560
Health	58	69	1,296	18	351	3,668	51	252	11,584
Home Ec. (Consumer)	387	684	68,883	1	3	392	25	148	19,542
Home Ec. (Occupational)	27	46	1,228	13	119	1,707	14	29	4,578
Trade and Technical	115	568	14,731	18	376	9,443	53	608	36,811
Industrial Arts (all levels)	400	1,082	101,545	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Needs (Vocational Preparation)	14	30	915	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 39
ADULT EDUCATION

a. Employment Training Section (Job Training Partnership Act) (Oct. 1—June 30)

Year	Number of School Districts Offering	Number of Teachers	Enrollments
1977-78	39	225	5,622
1978-79	54	312	7,794
1979-80	60	348	8,700
1980-81	57	324	8,088
1981-82	55	314	7,850
1982-83	55	305	7,603
1983-84	55	305	6,104*
1984-85	55	305	6,100
1985-86	52	n/a	4,266
1986-87	52	n/a	4,800

*9-month transition year

b. Adult Basic Education

Year	Schools Conducting Classes	Number Teachers Certified	Number Students Enrolled
1977-78	54	744	23,319
1978-79	52	776	26,762
1979-80	50	989	33,292
1980-81	49	1,030	34,965
1981-82	47	749	30,947
1982-83	48	716	28,534
1983-84	46	863	26,245
1984-85	45	824	25,876
1985-86	45	814	28,400
1986-87	41	746	29,628

c. Veterans Education

Year	Number of Approved Schools	Number of Approved Business Establishments	Number in Training
1977-78	404	1,413	22,493
1978-79	402	1,226	17,240
1979-80	369	1,064	14,134
1980-81	359	1,026	13,391
1981-82	356	607	11,206
1982-83	363	437	9,460
1983-84	369	309	8,323
1984-85	348	232	5,305
1985-86	329	133	6,315
1986-87	348	140	5,700

d. High School Equivalence

Year	Total Applications	Number of Certificates Issued	Percent Receiving Certificates
1977-78	14,010	6,914	49%
1978-79	14,182	8,718	61%
1979-80	15,684	8,982	57%
1980-81	18,251	11,190	61%
1981-82	15,986	9,628	60%
1982-83	16,124	9,636	60%
1983-84	14,368	8,697	61%
1984-85	11,487	7,007	61%
1985-86	14,690	8,003	54%
1986-87	15,397	8,517	55%

e. Community Education Program

Statistical Items	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Districts					
Number of Schools with Community Education	111	147	121	130	190
Number of Schools having Written Resolution/Policy	61	65	63	70	75
Personnel					
Community Education Coordinators/Directors	158	199	163	129	188
Community Education Support Personnel	254	340	376	446	512
Community Education Instructors	4,143	4,752	4,428	3,551	3,941
Individuals in Programs	249,778	280,807	274,771	246,232	258,912
Individuals on Advisory Councils	1,344	1,277	1,306	1,802	1,948
Individuals as Volunteers	2,066	2,827	2,969	3,640	3,940
Volunteer Hours	40,189	57,054	42,662	64,704	69,649
Agencies/Organizations involved in Community Education Activities	916	853	1,202	1,117	1,188
Facilities					
School Buildings Utilized for Community Education	280	351	271	316	443
Sources of Funding					
Local Fees	$3,486,957	$4,938,129	$4,894,463	$4,983,893	$5,193,481
City Government	992,905	1,260,104	877,750	879,000	900,341
Local Boards of Education	531,636	943,088	681,548	898,786	894,256
Other	4,419,881	3,065,714	2,764,582	2,102,631	2,097,841

TABLE 40
SPECIAL EDUCATION
A. FINANCIAL & STATISTICAL DATA—SUMMARY
FISCAL YEAR 1987

	Missouri School for Blind	Missouri School for Deaf	Section of Special Education	State Schools for Severely Handicapped	Total
Source of Funding:					
State	$2,990,849	$3,543,009	$ 84,991,312	$18,324,402	$109,849,572
Federal	529,955	343,582	27,958,660	1,563,270	30,395,467
Total	$3,520,804	$3,886,591	$112,949,972	$19,887,672	$140,245,039
Expenditures:					
Personal Services	$2,806,469	$3,102,848	$ 698,792	$11,805,598	$ 18,413,707
Expense/Equipment	714,335	783,743	360,463	8,082,074	9,940,615
Direct Payment to Schools	...	...	111,890,717	...	111,890,717
Total	$3,520,804	$3,886,591	$112,949,972	$19,887,672	$140,245,039
Handicapped Served:					
Deaf/Hard of Hearing		200	554		754
Blind/Partially Seeing	37		195		232
Mentally Retarded			13,890	2,342	16,232
Speech Impaired			41,885		41,885
Learning Disabled			39,759		39,759
Behavior Disorder			7,181		7,181
Physically Impaired			703		703
Deaf/Blind	15		16		31
Preschool			1,026		1,026
Severely Handicapped			765		765
Autistic			56		56
Multiply Handicapped	72		33	161	266
Total	124	200	106,063	2,503	108,890

B. PROGRAMS DATA
a. Special Education Programs
1986-87

Category	Total Number of Pupils (Duplicated Count)	Total Number of Teachers	Approved Reimbursement
*Remedial Reading	0	1,136.00	$ 8,493,920
Severely Handicapped	765	95.25	1,220,534
Early Childhood Special Education	1,026	123.50	791,265
Specific Learning Disabilities	39,759	2,612.25	33,473,454
Speech and Language Disorders	41,885	1,006.25	12,894,109
Hearing Impaired	554	84.00	1,076,381
Mental Retardation (Educable)	13,890	1,347.50	14,148,750
Physically Impaired	703	87.75	1,124,432
Visually Impaired	195	24.50	313,946
Deaf/Blind	16	3.00	38,443
Multiply Handicapped	33	7.00	89,698
Autistic	56	12.00	153,768
Behavior Disorders	7,181	724.25	9,280,568
Teacher Aides	...	1,946.75	4,866,875
Professional Personnel	...	803.00	4,015,000
Sub-totals	106,063	10,013.00	$91,981,143
Homebound/Contractual Services	3,371		889,501
Summer School			531,713
Sub-totals	109,434		$93,402,357
*Minus Remedial Reading		-1,136.00	-8,493,920
Totals	109,434	8,877.00	$84,908,437

*Effective FY 1982 Remedial Reading no longer administered by Special Education Section.
Note: The School Foundation Program was funded @ 100% during 1986-87.

b. State Schools for Severely Handicapped—Statistical Summary

Attendance Schools	Aggregate Days Membership	Days in Session	A.D.M.	Total Days Attendance	A.D.A.	Number Pupils Transported
53	373,701.5	174	2,147.7	332,368.5	1,910.2	2,230

c. Sheltered Workshops—Statistical Summary

Number of Workshops	Number of Handicapped Workers	Total Wages	Average Hourly Wage	Total State Aid Paid to Workshop
81	5,471	$7,654,488.78	$.98	$6,978,888

C. MISSOURI SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS

Section 162.790 (5) RSMo., authorizes the State Board of Education to accept grants, gifts, donations, or bequests for the use of the Missouri Schools for the Blind, for the Deaf, and for the Handicapped Children to deposit same in the Schools' Trust Fund in the State Treasury, or to invest such funds in stocks, bonds, deeds of trust, or any other investment securities in the amounts and in the proportions that the State Board of Education prudently selects.

The act further provides that "moneys in the School for the Blind Trust Fund or in the School for the Deaf Trust Fund or the School for the Handicapped Children Trust Fund shall not be appropriated for the support of the schools in lieu of general state revenues but shall be appropriated only for the purpose of carrying out the object for which the grant, gift, donation, devise or bequest was made," as recommended by the State Board of Education.

a. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1987

Assets		
Cash in bank—Boatmen's National Bank of St. Louis		$ 128.58
Cash in bank—State Treasury		516.31
Investments:		
Government Bonds (M/V—$129,420.10)	$129,600.27	
Corporate Bonds (M/V—$12,000.00)	12,000.00	
Total Investments		141,600.27
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment		20,925.42
Total Assets		$163,170.58
Fund Balance		
Fund Balance		$163,170.58

b. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF TRUST FUND
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
July 1, 1986—June 30, 1987

Balance, July 1, 1986		$154,237.56
Add:		
Interest Received	$11,623.95	
Cash Gifts—Estates	-0-	
Gain on Sale—Investments	82.45	11,706.40
Less:		
Bank Fees	$ 773.38	
Activities Account	-0-	
General Fund	2,000.00	2,773.38
Fund Balance, June 30, 1987		$163,170.58

c. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TRUST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1987

Assets		
Cash in bank—Boatmen's National Bank of St. Louis		$ 115.87
Cash in bank—State Treasury		15,109.58
Investments:		
Government Bonds (M/V—$90,563.90)	$89,651.02	
Corporate Bonds (M/V—$28,000.00)	28,000.00	
Total Investments		117,651.02
Total Assets		$132,876.47
Fund Balance		
Restricted Fund Balance*		$38,792.74
Unrestricted Fund Balance		94,083.73
Total Fund Balance		$132,876.47

*Restricted as follows: $3,790.05—Maple Valley State School, gift of Gladstone Fraternal Order of Police. $20,275.80—B.W. Sheperd State School, gifts from Adele S. Holt Estate ($6,082.74), James Lynn Estate ($2,635.85), and Peppin Estate ($11,557.21). $1,322.46—State School No. 18, gift from Rosa B. Clark Estate. $3,404.43—Mapaville State School, gift from Ernest Rabenort Estate. $10,000.00—E.W. Thompson State School, gift from Sylvia J. Thompson Estate.

d. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TRUST FUND
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
July 1, 1986—June 30, 1987

Balance, July 1, 1986		$113,441.95
Add:		
Interest Received	$10,079.69	
Cash Gifts—Estates	10,000.00	
Gain on Sale	45.85	20,125.54
Less:		
Bank Fees	$ 691.02	691.02
Fund Balance, June 30, 1987		$132,876.47

e. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND
BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1987

Assets		
Cash in bank—Boatmen's National Bank of St. Louis		$ (5,330.09)
Cash in bank—State Treasury		24,193.11
Investments:		
Government Bonds (M/V—$2,081,989.60)	$2,030,287.52	
Corporate Bonds (M/V—$867,529.50)	914,695.00	
Common Stock (M/V—$2,311,766.87)	682,509.95	
Total Investments		3,627,492.47
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment		536,304.99
Land and Buildings, Recorded at Cost		769,668.98
Total Assets		$4,952,329.46
Fund Balance		
Restricted Fund Balance*		$ 20,000.00
Unrestricted Fund Balance		4,932,329.46
Total Fund Balance		$4,952,329.46

*Restricted as follows: To assist graduates in starting life on self-supporting basis. Gift from Eula E. Reynard Estate.

f. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND TRUST FUND
ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
July 1, 1986—June 30, 1987

Balance, July 1, 1986		$4,733,072.24
Add:		
Cash Dividends	$ 63,974.13	
Interest Received	281,370.65	
Cash Gifts—Estates	69,082.08	
Stock Gifts—Estates	-0-	
Gain on Sale—Investments	1,001.79	415,428.65
Less:		
Loss on Sale—Investments	$ 1,838.25	
Bank Fees	11,252.64	
Office Supplies	3,857.43	
Repair & Maintenance	9,147.21	
Therapeutic Expense	125,638.86	
Instructional Expense	44,324.54	
Miscellaneous Expense	112.50	196,171.43
Fund Balance, June 30, 1987		$4,952,329.46

TABLE 41
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
A. Summary Data for Year Ending September 30, 1987

Persons Served and Rehabilitated		Average Cost	
Served	Rehabilitated	Per Case Served	Per Case Rehabilitated
35,085	5,256	$ 931.08	$6,215.15
17,980*		$1,816.84*	

*Denotes active cases only. Prior to Fiscal Year 1985, total cases served were required to be reported to the federal government.

B. Services and Cost to the 5,256 Clients Rehabilitated

Services	Number of Clients with Cost	Total Cost
All Services*	4,852	$12,271,399

*The costs represent only amounts spent for services purchased by the agency. Some services have been obtained free of charge or may have been paid for, wholly or in part, by other organizations, interested individuals or by the client himself. Excludes cost of administration, counseling, guidance and placement.

C. Jobs After Rehabilitation

Professional, Technical & Managerial Occupations	772
Clerical and Sales Occupations	843
Service Occupations	1,094
Farming, Fishery, Forestry, & Related Occupations	112
Industrial Occupations	1,096
Work in Sheltered Workshops	992
Homemakers (own home) and Other Unpaid Family Workers (own home)	347
Total	5,256

D. Earnings at Referral and at Closure to 5,256 Rehabilitants

Weekly Earnings at Referral	Number of Rehabilitants	Weekly Earnings at Closure	Number of Rehabilitants
None	4,374	None	354
$01-19	37	$01-19	511
$20-39	74	$20-39	374
$40-59	88	$40-59	203
$60-79	100	$60-79	250
$80-99	57	$80-99	188
$100+	526	$100 plus	3,376
Average weekly earnings at referral			$ 21
Average weekly earnings at closure			$139
Increase in average weekly earnings			$118*

*With an increase in average weekly earnings of $118 for the 5,256 rehabilitants, the total increase in earnings would amount to $32,250,816.

E. Disability Determinations Section processed 55,298 cases during the fiscal year 1987.

TABLE 42
TESTING AND ASSESSMENT PROGRAM DATA

A. Summary of 1986-87 BEST Test

BEST	Percent Passing Test
Reading	96.5
Math	87.8
Government/Economics	87.6
All Three Subtests	80.0

Passing Criteria: At least 1 of 3 items correct on each of the 13 objectives and at least 75 percent of the subtest items correct.
Testing Dates: March 1-15, 1987
Number of eighth graders included in this analysis—43,530
Total number of eighth grade students—58,861

B. Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests

In April 1987, the first Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests (MMAT) were administered to a valid representative random sample of approximately 5,000 students at each of four grade levels (3, 6, 8 and 10). The sample was designed to have the same characteristics as the students in the state as a whole, making it possible to generalize from the results with confidence.

The Missouri Mastery and Achievement Tests battery contains four subtests: English/reading/language arts, mathematics, science, and social studies/civics. In order to determine mastery/nonmastery at the key skill level, four multiple-choice questions are used to measure each key skill. The number of key skills per subtest varies from 17 to 29, resulting in 68 to 116 questions per subject and about 400 questions for the four subtests per grade level.

With scale score averages of all 300 and with only one year's results and no trend data available, the report of 1987 MMAT results was restricted to mastery performance at the key skill level—a very lengthy report. In brief summary, students in grade 3 mastered a higher percentage of key skills than students at the other grade levels in all subjects. Student mastery generally declines in all subjects at each higher grade level. This tendency is most pronounced in math and in science. An example of a portion of the state report—tenth grade math—is provided.

GRADE 10—MATH	
Key Skill Clusters	Percent of Students Mastering Key Skills
Interpretation & Application	
F-1 Mean/Median/Mode/Range	41%
F-2 Probability	51%
F-3 Inference Limitations	42%
G-1 Logical Conclusions	53%
G-2 Conclusion Validity	53%
G-3 Verbal/Algebraic Translation	54%
H-2 Banking Problems	73%
H-3 Gross Pay Computation	59%
H-4 Net Pay Computation	63%
Computation	
A-1 Number Properties	64%
B-1 Scientific Notation	21%
B-2 Algebraic Expressions	55%
B-3 Linear Equations	46%
B-4 Formula Manipulation	44%
C-5 Estimation	38%
Measurement & Geometry	
D-1 Cylinder/Prism Volumes	60%
D-2 Irregularly Shaped Figures	37%
D-3 Pythagorean Theorem	51%
E-1 Angle Properties	52%
E-2 Third Angle Calculation	49%
E-3 Linear Equation Graphs	31%
E-4 Slope	20%
E-6 Similar Figures	45%

C. Results of Writing Assessment

Results of the 1987 writing assessment for Missouri are given below. Score one is low; score six is high. P represents the total number of papers scored. N represents the total number of readings. Each paper received two readings with those on which scorers deviated by more than one score point receiving a third reading.

Score Point	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six
Grade 10 (P=339, N=681)						
Number of Readings	14	105	200	234	106	22
Percentage	2.1	15.4	29.4	34.5	15.6	3.2
Grade 8 (P=359, N=719)						
Number of Readings	29	107	245	227	91	20
Percentage	4.0	14.9	34.1	31.6	12.7	2.8
Grade 6 (P=445, N=893)						
Number of Readings	8	61	245	338	183	58
Percentage	0.9	6.8	27.4	37.8	20.5	6.5

D. Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores

	Verbal		Math	
	Mo.	National	Mo.	National
1971-72	483	453	512	484
1972-73	475	445	509	481
1973-74	475	444	510	480
1974-75	465	434	500	472
1975-76	464	431	505	472
1976-77	464	429	506	470
1977-78	465	429	506	468
1978-79	461	427	504	467
1979-80	458	424	503	466
1980-81	462	424	504	466
1981-82	465	426	510	467
1982-83	466	425	510	468
1983-84	469	426	512	471
1984-85	475	431	518	475
1985-86	476	431	519	475
1986-87	474	430	518	476

E. American College Test (ACT) Scores of Missouri Students as Compared to National Norms

	English	Mathematics	Social Studies	Natural Science	Composite	Number of Students
1976-77						
Missouri	18.4	18.1	18.4	21.7	19.3	21,357
National	17.7	17.4	17.3	20.9	18.4	74,356*
1977-78						
Missouri	18.5	17.9	18.2	21.6	19.2	21,799
National	17.9	17.5	17.1	20.9	18.5	76,977*
1978-79						
Missouri	18.4	18.0	18.0	21.7	19.1	24,018
National	17.9	17.5	17.2	21.1	18.6	78,021*
1979-80						
Missouri	18.3	17.5	17.9	21.5	18.9	27,341
National	17.9	17.4	17.2	21.1	18.5	82,220*
1980-81						
Missouri	18.1	17.4	17.9	21.4	18.8	29,359
National	17.8	17.3	17.2	21.0	18.5	83,576*
1981-82						
Missouri	18.2	17.1	17.9	21.0	18.7	30,433
National	17.9	17.2	17.3	20.8	18.4	80,452*
1982-83						
Missouri	18.1	16.9	17.7	21.1	18.5	31,560
National	17.8	16.9	17.1	20.9	18.3	83,530*
1983-84						
Missouri	18.4	17.4	17.9	21.3	18.8	32,743
National	18.1	17.3	17.3	21.0	18.5	84,956*
1984-85						
Missouri	18.4	17.2	17.7	21.4	18.8	29,700**
National	18.1	17.2	17.4	21.2	18.6	738,836
1985-86						
Missouri	18.8	17.5	18.3	21.7	19.2	28,009**
National	18.5	17.3	17.6	21.4	18.8	729,606
1986-87						
Missouri	18.8	17.5	18.2	21.8	19.2	31,028**
National	18.4	17.2	17.5	21.4	18.7	777,444*

*Ten percent sample of national college-bound students taking the ACT.
**Change in Missouri data—includes only twelfth-grade college-bound students.

Table 43
SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF SUPPORT STAFF

Fiscal Year	Aides		Office		Custodial		Bus Drivers		Food Service		Other		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1983-84	140	3,207	114	5,810	5,998	1,334	3,999	2,504	385	7,524	500	1,634	10,216	17,459
1984-85	121	3,158	90	5,786	6,062	1,419	4,437	3,222	146	7,406	519	1,914	11,254	19,747
1985-86	103	2,955	78	5,817	6,114	1,416	4,510	3,261	183	7,061	730	2,040	11,615	19,595
1986-87	149	3,400	89	6,002	5,895	1,459	4,445	3,239	193	7,274	905	2,127	11,673	23,421

TABLE 44
SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES PROGRAM—1986-87

Table 44a
Participation Data

Year	LEAs Approved	Schools Participating	Enrollment	Average Number Students Served	Percent of Enrollment Served
1984-85	783	2,328	846,320	503,381	59
1985-86	777	2,300	846,221	497,956	59
1986-87	800	2,301	850,948	508,299	60

Table 44b
Lunches Served Data

Year	Lunches Served	Free Lunches	Reduced Price Lunches	Total Free and Reduced Lunches	% of Lunches Free and Reduced
1984-85	85,219,650	29,203,400	4,969,688	34,173,088	40.1
1985-86	85,419,069	29,097,224	4,963,524	34,060,748	39.9
1986-87	87,279,739	29,404,215	5,120,447	34,524,662	39.6

Table 44c
Breakfast Program

Year	Breakfasts Served	Served Free & Reduced	% Free & Reduced
1984-85	6,705,832	6,306,794	94.1
1985-86	6,696,976	6,236,254	93.1
1986-87	6,892,974	6,323,593	91.7

Table 44d
Special Milk Program

Year	1/2 Pints Served	1/2 Pints Free	% Free
1984-85	2,903,032	45,614	1.6
1985-86	2,981,146	47,678	1.6
1986-87	2,975,211	57,407	1.9

Table 44e
Government Donated Food Distributed Directly to LEAs

Year	Number of Items	Units of Government Donated Food	Pounds of Donated Food	Value of Donated Food	Value Per Unit	Pounds Per Child
1984-85	42	611,432	23,373,779	$16,482,539	$36.78	52.2
1985-86	52	691,447	28,794,937	$17,268,331	$24.97	63.4
1986-87	50	724,401	26,804,143	$19,711,111	$27.21	58.7

Table 44f
Assistance Distributed

Year	Federal Cash Reimbursement					State Cash School Lunch	Value Commodities To Schools	Value Commodities To Processors	Total Federal & State Assistance
	School Lunch	Special Milk	Breakfast	Commodity Dist.	Equipment Assistance				
1984-85	$47,351,582	$272,034	$4,821,149	$614,613	—0—	$4,444,710	$16,482,539	$22,520	$74,009,147
1985-86	$49,126,647	$285,537	$4,957,455	$353,654	—0—	$4,275,021	$17,268,331	$ -0-	$76,266,645
1986-87	$51,893,754	$278,436	$5,390,894	$369,809	—0—	$3,858,325	$19,711,111	$ -0-	$81,502,329

Table 44g
Funding Sources

	1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
Child Payments	$ 49,256,829	34%				
Federal Aid	69,564,437	49%	$71,991,624	48%	$77,644,004	49%
State Funds	4,444,710	3%	4,275,021	3%	3,858,325	3%
Local Funds	20,348,959	14%	72,368,895*	49%	75,532,786*	48%
Total	$143,614,935	100%	$148,635,540	100%	$157,035,115	100%

*Includes child payments, adult payments, and other local income.

TABLE 45
DISTRIBUTION OF CHAPTER 1, ECIA SERVICES
GRADE LEVELS AND SUBJECTS
FY 1987-88 REGULAR YEAR ONLY

PRE-KINDERGARTEN	
Students Served	2,221
Teachers Employed	84.5
Aides Employed	60.72
Clerks Employed	2.125
Number of Programs	50
EXTENDED DAY KINDERGARTEN	
Students Served	3,234
Teachers Employed	96
Aides Employed	92.23
Clerks Employed	.75
Number of Programs	66
SMALL CLASS PULL-OUT (Multi-Skill Resource Room) GRADES K-3	
Students Served	552
Teachers Employed	13.25
Aides Employed	4
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	13
BASIC SKILLS TRANSITION INSTRUCTION (Double Staffed) GRADES K-3	
Students Served	3,371
Teachers Employed	107.25
Aides Employed	3.75
Clerks Employed	14.0
Number of Programs	18
BASIC SKILLS TRANSITION INSTRUCTION (Double Staffed) GRADES 4-6	
Students Served	2,173
Teachers Employed	57.25
Aides Employed	1.25
Clerks Employed	12.0
Number of Programs	2
NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT INSTITUTIONS	
Students Served	808
Teachers Employed	24.16
Aides Employed	1.5
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	23
READING—GRADES K-3	
Students Served	22,323
Teachers Employed	407.966
Aides Employed	66.501
Clerks Employed	4.891
Number of Programs	382
READING—GRADES 4-6	
Students Served	16,137
Teachers Employed	299.563
Aides Employed	41.943
Clerks Employed	3.228
Number of Programs	367
READING—GRADES 7-12	
Students Served	3,972
Teachers Employed	76.911
Aides Employed	6.222
Clerks Employed	.993
Number of Programs	107
MATH—GRADES K-3	
Students Served	12,405
Teachers Empioyed	223.966
Aides Employed	42.296
Clerks Employed	1.924
Number of Programs	275
MATH—GRADES 4-6	
Students Served	7,968
Teachers Employed	144.126
Aides Employed	22.787
Clerks Employed	1.022
Number of Programs	257
MATH—GRADES 7-12	
Students Served	1,455
Teachers Employed	29.283
Aides Employed	2.570
Clerks Employed	.092
Number of Programs	56
LANGUAGE ARTS—GRADES K-3	
Students Served	1,424
Teachers Employed	24.895
Aides Employed	5.13
Clerks Employed	.62
Number of Programs	56
LANGUAGE ARTS—GRADES 4-6	
Students Served	1,057
Teachers Employed	19.119
Aides Employed	2.383
Clerks Employed	.58
Number of Programs	53
LANGUAGE ARTS—GRADES 7-12	
Students Served	302
Teachers Employed	4.766
Aides Employed	2.3
Clerks Employed	.025
Number of Programs	18
TUTORING—PUBLIC	
Students Served	145
Teachers Employed	1.73
Aides Employed	1.4
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	2
TUTORING—NONPUBLIC	
Students Served	212
Teachers Employed	8.884
Aides Employed	.166
Clerks Employed	0
Number of Programs	22
TOTALS	
Students Served	79,759
Teachers Employed	1,623.619
Aides Employed	357.148
Clerks Employed	42.25
Number of Programs	1,767
ADMINISTRATION/SUPERVISION	
Supervisors Employed	23.54
Support Staff Employed (Secretaries, Custodians, etc.)	32.083
Number or Programs	56

Part III

Local Education Agency Statistics

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Adair						
Adair Co. R-I	$ 514,977	$ 62,627	$ 30,658	$ 0	$ 684	$ 608,946
Kirksville R-III	2,121,490	283,565	474,860	11,083	8,775	2,899,773
Adair Co. R-II	288,266	50,232	31,335	2,197	628	372,658
County Totals	$ 2,924,733	$ 396,424	$ 536,853	$ 13,280	$ 10,087	$ 3,881,377
Andrew						
North Andrew Co. R-VI	$ 349,517	$ 52,694	$ 47,853	$ 0	$ 470	$ 450,534
Avenue City R-IX (E)	147,661	33,290	22,960	1,064	320	205,295
Fillmore C-1	108,812	20,081	19,757	0	248	148,898
Savannah R-III	2,067,531	287,328	207,554	12,347	4,580	2,579,340
County Totals	$ 2,673,521	$ 393,393	$ 298,124	$ 13,411	$ 5,618	$ 3,384,067
Atchison						
Tarkio R-I	$ 355,802	$ 45,989	$ 94,547	$ 0	$ 667	$ 497,005
Rock Port R-II	412,880	84,211	79,176	0	875	577,142
Fairfax R-III	139,995	41,448	21,721	0	368-	202,796
Westboro R-IV (E)	60,637	19,385	0	0	136	80,158
County Totals	$ 969,314	$ 191,033	$ 195,444	$ 0	$ 1,310	$ 1,357,101
Audrain						
Community R-VI	$ 428,873	$ 102,734	$ 39,878	$ 0	$ 1,098	$ 572,583
Van-Far R-I	846,093	142,382	68,989	5,189	1,344	1,063,997
Mexico 59	2,450,011	210,869	242,068	26,369	8,252	2,937,569
County Totals	$ 3,724,977	$ 455,985	$ 350,935	$ 31,558	$ 10,694	$ 4,574,149
Barry						
Wheaton R-III	$ 469,874	$ 65,600	$ 57,681	$ 0	$ 963	$ 594,118
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	888,322	109,774	64,748	0	1,667	1,064,511
Exeter R-VI	353,517	33,580	35,027	0	5,267-	416,857
Cassville R-IV	1,289,671	164,875	104,140	10,378	3,144	1,572,208
Purdy R-II	644,088	57,431	46,117	5,171	748	753,555
Jenkins 35 (E)	147,202	31,157	12,814	0	3,140-	188,033
Shell Knob 78 (E)	162,606	41,705	25,553	0	255	230,119
Monett R-I	1,453,406	70,177	179,789	9,477	3,342	1,716,191
County Totals	$ 5,408,686	$ 574,299	$ 525,869	$ 25,026	$ 1,712	$ 6,535,592
Barton						
Liberal R-II	$ 358,209	$ 98,103	$ 38,231	$ 0	$ 855	$ 495,398
Golden City R-III	225,188	42,665	24,471	2,103	353	294,780
Lamar R-I	968,290	151,349	105,047	11,954	15,176	1,251,816
County Totals	$ 1,551,687	$ 292,117	$ 167,749	$ 14,057	$ 16,384	$ 2,041,994
Bates						
Miami R-I	$ 322,900	$ 63,771	$ 19,361	$ 0	$ 511	$ 406,543

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Ballard R-II	153,280	31,474	17,940	0	217	202,911
Adrian R-III	555,775	65,832	39,696	0	825	662,128
Rich Hill R-IV	476,143	55,679	27,643	0	656	560,121
Hume R-VIII	172,017	23,903	12,814	0	298	209,032
Hudson R-IX (E)	93,208	19,428	0	0	96	112,732
Butler R-V	928,398	104,173	61,318	0	1,497	1,095,386
County Totals	$ 2,701,721	$ 364,260	$ 178,772	$ 0	$ 4,100	$ 3,248,853
Benton						
Lincoln R-II	$ 419,949	$ 71,305	$ 25,628	$ 0	$ 569	$ 517,451
Warsaw R-IX	765,548	189,436	62,207	6,744	1,544	1,025,479
Benton Co. R-X (E)	42,502	17,947	0	0	75	60,524
Cole Camp R-I	568,382	108,087	62,670	0	4,861	744,000
County Totals	$ 1,796,381	$ 386,775	$ 150,505	$ 6,744	$ 7,049	$ 2,347,454
Bollinger						
Meadow Heights R-II	$ 553,881	$ 117,970	$ 49,855	$ 0	$ 834	$ 722,540
Leopold R-III	230,524	22,323	0	0	415	253,262
Zalma R-V	368,694	55,007	64,105	0	486	488,292
Woodland R-IV	974,711	174,243	78,158	0	1,627	1,228,739
County Totals	$ 2,127,810	$ 369,543	$ 192,118	$ 0	$ 3,362	$ 2,692,833
Boone						
Southern Boone Co. R-I	$ 817,727	$ 90,509	$ 78,602	$ 5,263	$ 3,994	$ 996,095
Boone Co. R-IV	1,163,493	106,837	92,390	0	2,815	1,365,535
Sturgeon R-V	362,743	35,450	39,785	0	622	438,600
Centralia R-VI	1,130,663	117,845	96,286	0	1,573	1,346,367
Harrisburg R-VIII	551,332	81,724	53,149	0	1,077	687,282
Columbia 93	9,080,224	1,221,249	1,389,758	63,780	13,654	11,768,665
County Totals	$ 13,106,182	$ 1,653,614	$ 1,749,970	$ 69,043	$ 23,735	$ 16,602,544
Buchanan						
East Buchanan Co. C-1	$ 837,153	$ 102,866	$ 74,233	$ 0	$ 1,225	$ 1,015,477
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	748,813	108,264	68,655	0	3,625	929,357
Buchanan County R-IV	526,267	78,545	63,012	0	595	668,419
St. Joseph	11,754,977	860,308	1,163,734	83,200	37,538	13,899,757
County Totals	$ 13,867,210	$ 1,149,983	$ 1,369,634	$ 83,200	$ 42,983	$ 16,513,010
Butler						
Neelyville R-IV	$ 1,084,362	$ 114,704	$ 75,396	$ 0	$ 1,255	$ 1,275,717
Poplar Bluff R-I	5,171,920	366,951	418,477	26,999	10,987	5,995,334
Twin Rivers R-X	1,747,635	193,959	152,216	0	1,649	2,095,459
County Totals	$ 8,003,917	$ 675,614	$ 646,089	$ 26,999	$ 13,891	$ 9,366,510
Caldwell						
Breckenridge R-I	$ 149,043	$ 18,778	$ 15,396	$ 0	$ 292	$ 183,509

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Hamilton R-II	696,179	69,646	46,684	0	858	813,367
New York R-IV (E)	59,630	14,817	0	0	245-	74,202
Cowgill R-VI (E)	76,883	15,983	0	0	149	93,015
Polo R-VII	372,699	55,240	31,289	0	434	459,662
Mirabile C-1 (E)	89,035	22,653	0	0	6,679-	105,009
Braymer C-4	341,206	52,816	43,605	0	937	438,564
Kingston 42 (E)	71,750	10,631	0	0	1,775	84,156
County Totals	$ 1,856,425	$ 260,564	$ 136,974	$ 0	$ 2,479-	$ 2,251,484
Callaway						
North Callaway Co. R-I	$ 942,537	$ 200,473	$ 122,815	$ 12,600	$ 2,808	$ 1,281,233
Callaway Co. R-III	557,444	71,256	62,498	0	844	692,042
Fulton 58	2,111,591	221,687	216,629	25,693	3,952	2,579,552
South Callaway Co. R-II	184,024	128,043	60,387	0	5,962	378,416
County Totals	$ 3,795,596	$ 621,459	$ 462,329	$ 38,293	$ 13,566	$ 4,931,243
Camden						
Camden Co. R-II	$ 573,232	$ 51,230	$ 88,780	$ 0	$ 818	$ 714,060
Camdenton R-III	1,592,233	468,039	282,241	27,662	42,181-	2,327,994
Climax Springs R-IV	123,655	42,744	36,949	0	936	204,284
Macks Creek R-V	344,182	61,906	36,908	0	1,907	444,903
County Totals	$ 2,633,302	$ 623,919	$ 444,878	$ 27,662	$ 38,520-	$ 3,691,241
Cape Girardeau						
Jackson R-II	$ 2,465,589	$ 332,389	$ 195,377	$ 9,171	$ 5,446	$ 3,007,972
Delta R-V	434,997	53,777	40,067	0	628	529,469
Oak Ridge R-VI	409,586	53,120	30,928	0	625	494,259
Cape Girardeau 63	2,430,377	248,993	505,829	57,921	18,430	3,261,550
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	402,022	61,781	31,457	0	670	495,930
County Totals	$ 6,142,571	$ 750,060	$ 803,658	$ 67,092	$ 25,799	$ 7,789,180
Carroll						
Hale R-I	$ 122,041	$ 22,051	$ 26,878	$ 1,963	$ 358	$ 173,291
Tina-Avalon R-II	239,042	50,998	29,367	0	393	319,800
Bosworth R-V	114,224	30,062	14,111	0	268	158,665
Carrollton R-VII	900,562	117,225	107,766	2,260	1,703	1,129,516
Norborne R-VIII	168,701	41,681	44,728	0	394	255,504
Wakenda C-2 (E)	39,914	11,186	14,861	1,202	2,970	70,133
County Totals	$ 1,584,484	$ 273,203	$ 237,711	$ 5,425	$ 6,086	$ 2,106,909
Carter						
East Carter Co. R-II	$ 1,074,955	$ 154,173	$ 93,140	$ 0	$ 4,831	$ 1,327,099
Van Buren R-I	767,576	84,361	65,638	4,531	1,223	923,329
County Totals	$ 1,842,531	$ 238,534	$ 158,778	$ 4,531	$ 6,054	$ 2,250,428
Cass						
Cass Co. R-V	$ 481,144	$ 68,094	$ 29,419	$ 0	$ 631	$ 579,288

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Strasburg C-3 (E)	159,555	24,651	14,105	0	205	198,516
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	2,526,785	285,724	170,531	12,942	34,040-	2,961,942
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	883,804	127,979	57,681	0	903	1,070,367
East Lynne 40 (E)	309,883	40,956	20,975	0	754	372,568
Pleasant Hill R-III	1,189,787	146,138	106,106	0	4,162	1,446,193
Harrisonville R-IX	2,138,066	183,489	213,394	13,238	7,146	2,555,333
Drexel R-IV	306,453	28,517	31,289	0	485	366,744
Midway R-I	646,591	84,866	53,762	4,984	1,793	791,996
Belton 124	4,377,836	302,900	412,892	27,788	18,739	5,140,155
Federal Lands	361,057	0	0	0	0	361,057
County Totals	$ 13,380,961	$ 1,293,314	$ 1,110,154	$ 58,952	$ 778	$ 15,844,159
Cedar						
Stockton R-I	$ 731,318	$ 152,861	$ 60,841	$ 0	$ 1,286	$ 946,306
El Dorado Springs R-II	1,366,260	177,162	130,838	11,273	2,301	1,687,834
County Totals	$ 2,097,578	$ 330,023	$ 191,679	$ 11,273	$ 3,587	$ 2,634,140
Chariton						
Northwestern R-I	$ 133,084	$ 54,625	$ 19,314	$ 2,343	$ 146	$ 209,512
Brunswick R-II	209,034	40,737	50,341	0	474	300,586
Keytesville R-III	157,610	40,713	18,064	0	140	216,527
Salisbury R-IV	404,053	102,102	51,684	0	2,784	560,623
County Totals	$ 903,781	$ 238,177	$ 139,403	$ 2,343	$ 3,544	$ 1,287,248
Christian						
Chadwick R-I	$ 316,002	$ 42,513	$ 38,105	$ 0	$ 367	$ 396,987
Nixa R-II	1,549,464	117,758	137,606	11,686	39,717	1,856,231
Sparta R-III	559,192	57,117	56,262	0	21,053	693,624
Billings R-IV	465,255	41,091	49,216	0	814	556,376
Clever R-V	435,921	52,189	60,917	0	849	549,876
Ozark R-VI	2,171,961	193,572	155,484	21,106	9,871	2,551,994
Spokane R-VII	557,869	75,727	60,707	0	40,647	734,950
County Totals	$ 6,055,664	$ 579,967	$ 558,297	$ 32,792	$ 113,318	$ 7,340,038
Clark						
Wyaconda C-I	$ 107,239	$ 9,910	$ 15,933	$ 0	$ 576	$ 133,658
Revere C-3	159,649	29,170	12,236	0	259	201,314
Luray 33 (E)	142,395	26,517	20,387	0	191	189,490
Clark Co. R-I	1,088,653	201,659	110,571	12,900	721	1,414,504
County Totals	$ 1,497,936	$ 267,256	$ 159,127	$ 12,900	$ 1,747	$ 1,938,966
Clay						
Kearney R-I	$ 1,797,507	$ 217,115	$ 157,655	$ 27,211	$ 1,915	$ 2,201,403
Smithville R-II	649,163	108,437	76,919	0	997	835,516
Excelsior Springs 40	3,344,671	269,448	424,689	17,027	5,202	4,061,037
Liberty 53	3,187,372	394,858	394,174	17,681	6,350	4,000,435

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Missouri City 56 (E)	141,558	22,492	15,314	0	229	179,593
North Kansas City 74	10,551,943	1,310,149	1,529,648	123,044	25,225	13,540,009
County Totals	$ 19,672,214	$ 2,322,499	$ 2,598,399	$ 184,963	$ 39,918	$ 24,817,993
Clinton						
Cameron R-I	$ 1,246,442	$ 113,937	$ 149,054	$ 11,516	$ 1,447	$ 1,522,396
Lathrop R-II	890,528	97,530	89,208	5,412	1,722-	1,080,956
Plattsburg R-III	726,392	101,192	64,169	0	1,088	892,841
County Totals	$ 2,863,362	$ 312,659	$ 302,431	$ 16,928	$ 813	$ 3,496,193
Cole						
Cole Co. R-I	$ 520,050	$ 77,200	$ 73,076	$ 5,151	$ 749	$ 676,226
Cole Co. R-II	599,876	91,751	77,358	0	1,425	770,410
Cole Co. R-V	686,965	156,614	96,297	0	4,549	944,425
Jefferson City	4,058,870	618,444	689,463	34,911	30,743	5,432,431
County Totals	$ 5,865,761	$ 944,009	$ 936,194	$ 40,062	$ 37,466	$ 7,823,492
Cooper						
Blackwater R-II (E)	$ 224,653	$ 37,191	$ 27,590	$ 2,177	$ 321	$ 291,932
Cooper Co. R-IV	134,419	20,836	41,128	3,107	242	199,732
Prairie Home R-V	98,617	23,966	15,440	0	404	138,427
Otterville R-VI	319,451	34,525	36,128	0	502	390,606
Cooper Co. C-4	251,090	40,417	36,492	0	400	328,399
Boonville R-I	1,090,486	144,706	167,013	14,023	2,724	1,418,952
County Totals	$ 2,118,716	$ 301,641	$ 323,791	$ 19,307	$ 4,593	$ 2,768,048
Crawford						
Crawford Co. R-I	$ 935,789	$ 147,663	$ 110,024	$ 0	$ 2,598	$ 1,196,074
Crawford Co. R-II	1,094,204	127,492	115,914	0	2,231	1,339,841
Steelville R-III	922,770	146,415	92,847	0	1,711	1,163,743
County Totals	$ 2,952,763	$ 421,570	$ 318,785	$ 0	$ 6,540	$ 3,699,658
Dade						
Lockwood R-I	$ 315,725	$ 64,303	$ 122,530	$ 0	$ 2,567	$ 505,125
Dadeville R-II	139,418	26,218	8,276	0	290-	173,622
Everton R-III	247,139	36,123	22,791	0	666	306,719
Greenfield R-IV	468,641	74,511	53,135	0	924	597,211
County Totals	$ 1,170,923	$ 201,155	$ 206,732	$ 0	$ 3,867	$ 1,582,677
Dallas						
Dallas Co. R-I	$ 1,649,688	$ 320,798	$ 199,398	$ 0	$ 2,535	$ 2,172,419
County Totals	$ 1,649,688	$ 320,798	$ 199,398	$ 0	$ 2,535	$ 2,172,419
Daviess						
Coffey R-I (E)	$ 56,056	$ 10,787	$ 0	$ 0	$ 68	$ - 66,911

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Pattonsburg R-II	178,769	43,179	14,064	0	2,104	238,116
Winston R-VI	207,188	33,029	32,035	0	323	272,575
Jameson R-III	73,320	14,931	16,553	1,898	177	106,879
Gallatin R-V	585,245	59,693	73,216	6,874	961	725,989
Tri-County R-VII	203,901	32,473	29,471	0	404	266,249
County Totals	$ 1,304,479	$ 194,092	$ 165,339	$ 8,772	$ 4,037	$ 1,676,719
De Kalb						
Osborn R-O	$ 140,870	$ 21,640	$ 25,553	$ 0	$ 323	$ 188,386
Maysville R-I	669,122	102,226	90,797	10,686	1,180	874,011
Union Star R-II	224,032	21,798	15,986	0	309	262,125
Stewartsville C-2	313,495	33,047	46,649	0	659	393,850
County Totals	$ 1,347,519	$ 178,711	$ 178,985	$ 10,686	$ 2,471	$ 1,718,372
Dent						
Salem R-80	$ 1,200,201	$ 91,545	$ 150,245	$ 2,894	$ 2,647	$ 1,447,532
Oak Hill R-I (E)	314,689	66,611	9,526	0	489	391,315
Green Forest R-II (E)	465,537	60,228	22,969	0	456	549,190
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	432,389	98,863	35,698	0	8,266-	558,684
North Wood R-IV (E)	415,619	65,987	32,527	0	588	514,721
County Totals	$ 2,828,435	$ 383,234	$ 250,965	$ 2,894	$ 4,086-	$ 3,461,442
Douglas						
Skyline R-II (E)	$ 218,907	$ 68,121	$ 1,869	$ 0	$ 504	$ 289,401
Plainview R-VIII (E)	132,197	27,422	14,736	0	998	175,353
Ava R-I	1,677,721	230,571	117,937	0	3,336	2,029,565
County Totals	$ 2,028,825	$ 326,114	$ 134,542	$ 0	$ 4,838	$ 2,494,319
Dunklin						
Malden R-I	$ 2,083,804	$ 106,714	$ 229,022	$ 0	$ 5,283	$ 2,424,823
Campbell R-II	874,069	90,352	88,304	0	208	1,052,933
Holcomb R-III	510,614	53,089	38,050	0	652	602,405
Clarkton C-4	522,171	26,584	37,198	0	11,814-	574,139
Senath C-8	1,027,251	159,137	95,701	0	2,123	1,284,212
Southland C-9	617,694	58,181	57,855	0	885	734,615
Kennett 39	2,418,662	123,596	238,466	0	4,197	2,784,921
County Totals	$ 8,054,265	$ 617,653	$ 784,596	$ 0	$ 1,534	$ 9,458,048
Franklin						
Anaconda 87 (E)	$ 169,058	$ 22,515	$ 19,221	$ 0	$ 180	$ 210,974
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	246,199	39,575	18,422	0	429	304,625
Meramec Valley R-III	3,061,732	307,724	286,630	23,120	7,556	3,686,762
Union R-XI	2,191,237	264,099	374,740	10,710	25,913	2,866,699
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	544,570	109,561	45,847	0	728	700,706
Franklin Co. R-XV (E)	279,201	54,741	25,628	0	451	360,021
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	162,330	30,238	6,407	0	117	199,092

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
St. Clair R-XIII	1,653,697	184,206	220,408	11,868	2,560	2,072,739
Sullivan C-2	1,464,320	159,098	177,780	0	3,877	1,805,075
New Haven	271,113	15,077	67,210	0	510	353,910
Washington	1,506,847	376,404	279,962	13,117	9,901	2,186,231
County Totals	$ 11,550,304	$ 1,563,238	$ 1,522,255	$ 58,815	$ 52,222	$ 14,746,834
Gasconade						
Owensville R-II	$ 1,554,506	$ 340,319	$ 119,783	$ 0	$ 2,853	$ 2,017,461
Gasconade County R-I	987,643	214,383	90,428	0	1,710	1,294,164
County Totals	$ 2,542,149	$ 554,702	$ 210,211	$ 0	$ 4,563	$ 3,311,625
Gentry						
King City R-I	$ 266,539	$ 63,293	$ 49,091	$ 0	$ 347-	$ 378,576
Gentry Co. R-II	378,453	68,626	55,341	4,973	1,115	508,508
Albany R-III	504,926	101,931	65,748	6,812	2,093	681,510
County Totals	$ 1,149,918	$ 233,850	$ 170,180	$ 11,785	$ 2,861	$ 1,568,594
Greene						
Willard R-II	$ 2,115,043	$ 254,418	$ 221,485	$ 12,370	$ 4,943	$ 2,608,259
Republic R-III	2,042,312	180,803	157,242	10,110	28,631	2,419,098
Ash Grove R-IV	760,087	94,367	98,797	0	1,275	954,526
Walnut Grove R-V	419,110	53,769	47,262	0	1,332	521,473
Strafford R-VI	986,667	143,466	206,457	7,927	1,712	1,346,229
Greene Co. R-VIII	1,455,623	209,907	130,097	15,154	2.103	1,812,884
Springfield R-XII	18,126,032	1,187,212	2,213,445	208,203	59,650	21,794,542
Fair Grove R-X	1,069,905	121,254	60,036	0	1,176	1,252,371
County Totals	$ 26,974,779	$ 2,245,196	$ 3,134,821	$ 253,764	$ 100,822	$ 32,709,382
Grundy						
Grundy Co. R-V	$ 212,887	$ 45,858	$ 22,425	$ 0	$ 473	$ 281,643
Spickard R-II (E)	90,321	13,375	8,276	0	171	112,143
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	70,698	23,789	14,683	1,551	129	110,850
Laredo R-VII (E)	152,792	27,690	28,579	1,835	339	211,235
Trenton R-IX	1,319,838	157,332	101,897	11,941	2,681	1,593,689
County Totals	$ 1,846,536	$ 268,044	$ 175,860	$ 15,327	$ 3,793	$ 2,309,560
Harrison						
Cainsville R-I	$ 93,858	$ 17,605	$ 28,495	$ 0	$ 698	$ 140,656
South Harrison Co. R-II	615,205	142,116	114,667	9,033	1,215	882,236
North Harrison Co. R-III	217,641	59,494	39,039	0	498	316,672
Gilman City R-IV	159,269	35,689	18,475	0	426	213,859
Ridgeway R-V	169,412	18,496	14,111	0	238	202,257
County Totals	$ 1,255,385	$ 273,400	$ 214,787	$ 9,033	$ 3,075	$ 1,755,680
Henry						
Windsor R-I	$ 622,045	$ 89,734	$ 101,821	$ 0	$ 1,412	$ 815,012

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Shawnee R-III (E)	85,206	22,693	6,407	0	196	114,582
Calhoun R-VIII	184,947	29,510	17,265	0	2,522-	229,200
Leesville R-IX (E)	179,740	31,485	15,975	0	224	227,424
Davis R-XII (E)	25,659	29,847	0	0	2	55,508
Montrose R-XIV	107,651	25,152	11,079	0	243	144,125
Clinton	1,399,497	139,881	198,367	14,902	3,137	1,755,784
County Totals	$ 2,604,825	$ 368,302	$ 350,914	$ 14,902	$ 2,692	$ 3,341,635
Hickory						
Hickory Co. R-I	$ 653,293	$ 151,566	$ 44,684	$ 0	$ 1,294	$ 850,837
Wheatland R-II	229,420	56,763	17,850	0	573	304,606
Weaubleau R-III	401,302	74,841	52,841	5,894	6,533	541,411
Hermitage R-IV	175,323	34,740	15,975	0	349	226,387
County Totals	$ 1,459,338	$ 317,910	$ 131,350	$ 5,894	$ 8,749	$ 1,923,241
Holt						
Craig R-III	$ 151,769	$ 46,572	$ 26,120	$ 0	$ 372	$ 224,833
Holt Co. R-II	233,431	58,029	30,971	3,147	561	326,139
South Holt Co. R-I	273,873	69,237	31,960	0	646	375,716
County Totals	$ 659,073	$ 173,838	$ 89,051	$ 3,147	$ 1,579	$ 926,688
Howard						
New Franklin R-I	$ 489,722	$ 40,516	$ 79,199	$ 7,297	$ 818-	$ 615,916
Fayette R-III	789,005	79,306	106,916	1,991	416	977,634
Howard Co. R-II	283,692	52,200	62,091	0	18,255	416,238
County Totals	$ 1,562,419	$ 172,022	$ 248,206	$ 9,288	$ 17,853	$ 2,009,788
Howell						
Howell Valley R-I (E)	$ 242,486	$ 33,563	$ 29,992	$ 0	$ 1,300-	$ 310,741
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	85,362	11,999	9,611	0	80	107,052
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	1,494,834	189,156	90,695	10,577	2,494	1,787,756
Willow Springs R-IV	1,409,721	187,250	99,079	0	3,352	1,699,402
Richards R-V (E)	521,288	68,277	36,277	0	733	626,575
West Plains R-VII	1,868,388	226,418	246,949	8,862	3,960	2,354,577
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	401,090	56,530	19,134	0	595	477,349
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	324,540	43,108	13,350	0	397	381,395
Fairview R-XI (E)	736,246	93,307	75,266	0	1,022	905,841
County Totals	$ 7,089,955	$ 909,608	$ 620,353	$ 19,439	$ 11,333	$ 8,650,688
Iron						
South Iron Co. R-I	$ 316,708	$ 72,036	$ 46,105	$ 0	$ 328	$ 435,177
Arcadia Valley R-II	1,153,477	80,173	103,437	0	14,462	1,351,549
Belleview R-III (E)	312,318	31,087	17,896	0	422	361,723
Iron Co. C-4	233,604	158,325	76,405	0	278	468,612
County Totals	$ 2,016,107	$ 341,621	$ 243,843	$ 0	$ 15,490	$ 2,617,061

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Jackson						
Fort Osage R-I	$ 6,041,564	$ 658,758	$ 442,861	$ 39,357	$ 176,897-	$ 7,005,643
Blue Springs R-IV	8,505,282	906,771	869,325	39,563	79,191	10,400,132
Grain Valley R-V	831,111	111,195	81,109	0	9,364-	1,014,051
Oak Grove R-VI	1,708,601	109,573	130,190	0	22,591-	1,925,773
Lee's Summit R-VII	5,630,128	723,698	847,799	87,751	217,535	7,506,911
Hickman Mills C-1	9,832,885	732,717	1,092,846	129,628	25,489	11,813,565
Raytown C-2	8,695,685	770,393	860,167	45,270	57,978	10,429,493
Grandview C-4	4,374,094	329,253	696,551	39,178	10,152	5,449,228
Lone Jack C-6	360,510	55,151	58,919	0	642	475,222
Independence 30	10,873,628	1,156,856	1,122,296	95,464	67,043	13,315,287
Kansas City 33	20,391,582	3,997,511	4,103,441	373,624	155,469	29,021,627
Center 58	1,358,476	256,869	425,585	0	20,085	2,061,015
County Totals	$ 78,603,546	$ 9,808,745	$ 10,731,089	$ 849,835	$ 424,732	$ 100,417,947
Jasper						
Carl Junction R-I	$ 2,189,363	$ 250,122	$ 162,402	$ 0	$ 3,620	$ 2,605,507
Avilla R-XIII (E)	240,717	52,287	12,236	0	2,311-	302,929
Jasper Co. R-V	496,062	78,402	41,649	3,561	599	620,273
Sarcoxie R-II	751,593	78,212	69,419	0	9,526-	889,698
Carthage R-IX	3,013,272	243,282	273,051	756	20,517	3,550,878
Webb City R-VII	2,931,576	209,657	197,162	16,081	24,319	3,378,795
Joplin R-VIII	7,103,917	553,800	732,700	106,793	15,045	8,512,255
County Totals	$ 16,726,500	$ 1,465,762	$ 1,488,619	$ 127,191	$ 52,263	$ 19,860,335
Jefferson						
Northwest R-I	$ 7,346,041	$ 943,889	$ 1,113,308	$ 16,829	$ 12,570	$ 9,432,637
Grandview R-II	854,222	127,043	59,521	0	2,161	1,042,947
Hillsboro R-III	3,545,651	431,740	234,423	31,965	6,003	4,249,782
Dunklin R-V	1,570,491	126,723	136,198	14,256	437	1,848,105
Festus R-VI	2,162,555	170,592	119,853	22,429	34,183	2,509,612
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	277,864	99,245	47,887	13,683	646	439,325
Sunrise R-IX (E)	488,279	68,353	41,434	0	41,015-	557,051
Windsor C-1	2,261,424	166,747	158,757	16,171	4,273	2,607,372
Fox C-6	10,400,989	1,154,064	429,124	31,916	27,132	12,043,225
Crystal City 47	512,863	36,564	47,617	14,665	1,611	613,320
DeSoto 73	3,415,066	428,028	241,324	16,546	8,255	4,109,219
County Totals	$ 32,835,445	$ 3,752,988	$ 2,629,446	$ 178,460	$ 56,256	$ 39,452,595
Johnson						
Kingsville R-I	$ 355,600	$ 35,109	$ 32,527	$ 0	$ 1,299	$ 424,535
Holden R-III	1,100,226	175,782	98,983	12,191	2,253	1,389,435
Chilhowee R-IV	201,806	24,800	16,553	1,742	169	245,070
Johnson Co. R-VII	497,310	103,127	75,344	0	1,770	677,551
Knob Noster R-VIII	740,490	157,668	154,851	0	3,223	1,056,232
Leeton R-X	309,842	42,038	70,152	2,880	187	425,099
Warrensburg R-VI	1,927,219	136,426	286,432	10,909	13,532	2,374,518
Federal Lands	851,627	0	0	0	0	851,627
County Totals	$ 5,984,120	$ 674,950	$ 734,842	$ 27,722	$ 22,433	$ 7,444,067

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Knox						
Knox Co. R-I	$ 691,127	$ 170,365	$ 113,425	$ 11,142	$ 651	$ 986,710
County Totals	$ 691,127	$ 170,365	$ 113,425	$ 11,142	$ 651	$ 986,710
Laclede						
Competition C-2 (E)	$ 72,230	$ 20,302	$ 7,079	$ 0	$ 1,178-	$ 98,433
Laclede Co. R-I	827,707	139,198	63,434	0	1,256	1,031,595
Gasconade C-4 (E)	163,451	45,063	15,975	0	184	224,673
Lebanon R-III	3,039,062	367,778	243,229	0	8,938	3,659,007
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	539,712	79,994	24,925	0	563	645,194
County Totals	$ 4,642,162	$ 652,335	$ 354,642	$ 0	$ 9,763	$ 5,658,902
Lafayette						
Concordia R-II	$ 189,852	$ 54,504	$ 77,902	$ 0	$ 522	$ 322,780
Lafayette Co. C-1	752,829	107,168	184,293	0	1,527	1,045,817
Odessa R-VII	1,831,570	290,673	242,101	11,859	2,774	2,378,977
Lafayette Co. R-X	260,670	106,333	62,786	0	685	430,474
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	486,800	47,235	33,291	0	653	567,979
Lexington R-V	1,098,583	104,586	167,115	13,296	3,572-	1,380,008
County Totals	$ 4,620,304	$ 710,499	$ 767,488	$ 25,155	$ 2,589	$ 6,126,035
Lawrence						
Miller R-II	$ 848,463	$ 119,020	$ 71,757	$ 0	$ 1,032	$ 1,040,272
Pierce City R-VI	686,935	109,868	61,071	5,677	1,090	864,641
Marionville R-IX	793,521	69,057	80,983	0	1,060	944,621
Mt. Vernon R-V	1,119,392	117,714	138,356	16,075	10,731-	1,380,806
Aurora R-VIII	1,644,237	153,729	180,786	0	9,120	1,987,872
Verona R-VII	398,887	39,859	29,367	0	3,462	471,575
County Totals	$ 5,491,435	$ 609,247	$ 562,320	$ 21,752	$ 5,033	$ 6,689,787
Lewis						
Canton R-V	$ 653,658	$ 68,500	$ 82,233	$ 0	$ 224-	$ 804,167
Lewis Co. C-1	1,446,727	263,560	130,443	0	9,202	1,849,932
County Totals	$ 2,100,385	$ 332,060	$ 212,676	$ 0	$ 8,978	$ 2,654,099
Lincoln						
Silex R-I	$ 281,044	$ 57,104	$ 12,657	$ 0	$ 623	$ 351,428
Elsberry R-II	738,868	102,221	79,396	0	426	920,911
Troy R-III	2,265,606	243,749	65,332	0	2,531	2,577,218
Winfield R-IV	1,222,935	178,878	110,065	6,279	19,388	1,537,545
County Totals	$ 4,508,453	$ 581,952	$ 267,450	$ 6,279	$ 22,968	$ 5,387,102
Linn						
Linn Co. R-I	$ 362,141	$ 99,387	$ 33,198	$ 0	$ 740	$ 495,466
Bucklin R-II	302,998	62,245	21,183	1,871	444	388,741

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Meadville R-IV	129,003	39,433	21,768	0	383	190,587
Marceline R-V	668,432	78,117	79,733	0	1,322	827,604
Brookfield R-III	1,264,682	116,341	137,146	0	4,044-	1,514,125
County Totals	$ 2,727,256	$ 395,523	$ 293,028	$ 1,871	$ 1,155-	$ 3,416,523
Livingston						
Wheeling R-IV	$ 136,004	$ 9,922	$ 16,643	$ 0	$ 96	$ 162,665
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	310,926	57,965	34,050	2,952	673	406,566
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	160,848	30,375	30,628	0	249	222,100
Chillicothe R-II	1,813,904	173,242	196,347	14,275	14,164	2,211,932
County Totals	$ 2,421,682	$ 271,504	$ 277,668	$ 17,227	$ 15,182	$ 3,003,263
McDonald						
McDonald Co. R-I	$ 2,455,501	$ 300,136	$ 208,752	$ 0	$ 3,489	$ 2,967,878
County Totals	$ 2,455,501	$ 300,136	$ 208,752	$ 0	$ 3,489	$ 2,967,878
Macon						
Elmer C-1 (E)	$ 55,567	$ 10,887	$ 0	$ 0	$ 67	$ 66,521
Atlanta C-3	272,660	36,580	42,274	0	500	352,014
Bevier C-4	363,424	27,088	43,039	0	444	433,995
La Plata R-II	368,988	57,476	41,486	0	635	468,585
Macon Co. R-I	1,324,291	154,130	155,943	0	2,454	1,636,818
Callao C-8 (E)	128,935	21,458	12,814	0	287	163,494
Macon Co. R-IV	195,645	46,102	39,692	0	328	281,767
County Totals	$ 2,709,510	$ 353,721	$ 335,248	$ 0	$ 4,715	$ 3,403,194
Madison						
Marquand R-VI	$ 335,161	$ 50,497	$ 46,684	$ 0	$ 3,368	$ 435,710
Fredericktown R-I	1,832,328	254,959	111,344	0	2,580	2,201,211
County Totals	$ 2,167,489	$ 305,456	$ 158,028	$ 0	$ 5,948	$ 2,636,921
Maries						
Maries Co. R-I	$ 635,973	$ 118,453	$ 37,254	$ 0	$ 1,113	$ 792,793
Maries Co. R-II	1,008,239	118,394	107,710	0	945	1,235,288
County Totals	$ 1,644,212	$ 236,847	$ 144,964	$ 0	$ 2,058	$ 2,028,081
Marion						
Marion Co. R-II	$ 360,112	$ 52,255	$ 20,390	$ 0	$ 909	$ 433,666
Palmyra R-I	702,442	121,860	90,219	12,692	1,538	928,751
Hannibal 60	3,632,412	216,116	322,746	13,635	10,296	4,195,205
County Totals	$ 4,694,966	$ 390,231	$ 433,355	$ 26,327	$ 12,743	$ 5,557,622
Mercer						
North Mercer Co. R-III	$ 199,752	$ 29,813	$ 21,679	$ 0	$ 338	$ 251,582

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Princeton R-V	391,888	85,885	28,620	0	867	507,260
County Totals	$ 591,640	$ 115,698	$ 50,299	$ 0	$ 1,205	$ 758,842
Miller						
Eldon R-I	$ 1,529,663	$ 242,121	$ 143,652	$ 11,883	$ 1,221	$ 1,928,540
Miller Co. R-III	322,855	29,679	43,628	0	596	396,758
St. Elizabeth R-IV	389,650	47,969	18,643	2,164	411	458,837
School Of The Osage R-II	463,590	212,344	64,591	12,113	19,814-	732,824
Iberia R-V	663,592	98,329	83,495	0	1,362	846,778
County Totals	$ 3,369,350	$ 630,442	$ 354,009	$ 26,160	$ 16,224-	$ 4,363,737
Mississippi						
East Prairie R-II	$ 1,773,775	$ 135,979	$ 177,879	$ 3,128	$ 1,984	$ 2,092,745
Charleston R-I	2,093,458	172,136	245,158	25,737	12,419	2,548,908
County Totals	$ 3,867,233	$ 308,115	$ 423,037	$ 28,865	$ 14,403	$ 4,641,653
Moniteau						
Moniteau Co. R-I	$ 970,626	$ 107,695	$ 110,908	$ 7,225	$ 2,281	$ 1,198,735
High Point R-III (E)	180,623	33,519	12,814	0	215	227,171
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	163,960	26,895	6,323	0	255	197,433
Moniteau Co. R-VI	624,282	81,091	76,919	0	866	783,158
Moniteau Co. C-1	212,554	29,432	24,876	0	444	267,306
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	196,527	28,016	29,553	0	330	254,426
County Totals	$ 2,348,572	$ 306,648	$ 261,393	$ 7,225	$ 4,391	$ 2,928,229
Monroe						
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	$ 58,292	$ 14,692	$ 3,204	$ 0	$ 83	$ 76,271
Monroe City R-I	793,537	141,985	93,265	5,531	404-	1,033,914
Holliday C-2 (E)	104,139	17,172	6,408	0	101	127,820
Madison C-3	324,098	43,424	37,821	0	371	405,714
Paris R-II	500,386	102,904	44,855	0	1,817	649,962
County Totals	$ 1,780,45	$ 320,177	$ 185,553	$ 5,531	$ 1,968	$ 2,293,681
Montgomery						
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	$ 540,734	$ 80,495	$ 59,571	$ 0	$ 1,478	$ 682,278
Montgomery Co. R-II	1,339,015	209,337	145,185	0	412-	1,693,125
County Totals	$ 1,879,749	$ 289,832	$ 204,756	$ 0	$ 1,066	$ 2,375,403
Morgan						
Morgan Co. R-I	$ 516,869	$ 124,247	$ 79,233	$ 0	$ 1,391	$ 721,740
Morgan Co. R-II	851,936	165,146	90,983	11,402	2,068	1,121,535
County Totals	$ 1,368,805	$ 289,393	$ 170,216	$ 11,402	$ 3,459	$ 1,843,275
New Madrid						
Risco R-II	$ 456,161	$ 40,486	$ 25,814	$ 0	$ 774	$ 523,235

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Portageville	1,284,586	0	120,361	0	0	1,404,947
Gideon 37	549,610	54,835	46,105	0	658	651,208
New Madrid Co. R-I	2,922,005	469,040	426,698	16,529	4,358	3,838,630
County Totals	$ 5,212,362	$ 564,361	$ 618,978	$ 16,529	$ 5,790	$ 6,418,020
Newton						
East Newton Co. R-VI	$ 1,519,605	$ 197,470	$ 113,397	$ 0	$ 4,536	$ 1,835,008
Diamond R-IV	884,861	113,385	76,919	0	1,381	1,076,546
Westview C-6 (E)	229,313	28,017	15,396	0	244-	272,482
Seneca R-VII	1,366,229	153,603	77,519	0	6,719	1,604,070
Neosho R-V	3,605,663	346,976	220,943	24,654	6,154	4,204,390
County Totals	$ 7,605,671	$ 839,451	$ 504,174	$ 24,654	$ 18,546	$ 8,992,496
Nodaway						
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	$ 261,678	$ 75,923	$ 50,510	$ 0	$ 651	$ 388,762
West Nodaway Co. R-I	258,485	88,309	35,153	5,171	552	387,670
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	265,483	54,773	50,294	0	528	371,078
Jefferson C-123	295,541	36,463	23,768	0	458	356,230
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	255,698	62,631	69,983	6,265	617	395,194
Maryville R-II	979,082	119,089	175,536	0	2,281	1,275,988
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	177,207	42,117	26,710	0	444	246,478
County Totals	$ 2,493,174	$ 479,305	$ 431,954	$ 11,436	$ 5,531	$ 3,421,400
Oregon						
Couch R-I	$ 345,704	$ 56,866	$ 43,605	$ 2,259	$ 2,141	$ 450,575
Thayer R-II	776,291	54,603	64,919	0	3,423-	892,390
Oregon-Howell R-III	361,375	44,400	21,721	0	470	427,966
Alton R-IV	1,064,503	153,081	57,059	0	1,967	1,276,610
County Totals	$ 2,547,873	$ 308,950	$ 187,304	$ 2,259	$ 1,155	$ 3,047,541
Osage						
Osage Co. R-I	$ 201,426	$ 33,203	$ 30,803	$ 0	$ 326	$ 265,758
Osage Co. R-II	594,141	103,292	68,498	0	1,812	767,743
Osage Co. R-III	657,427	188,995	117,213	4,267	1,231	969,133
County Totals	$ 1,452,994	$ 325,490	$ 216,514	$ 4,267	$ 3,369	$ 2,002,634
Ozark						
Thornfield R-I (E)	$ 181,582	$ 33,803	$ 0	$ 0	$ 22,310-	$ 193,075
Bakersfield R-IV	441,6	56,196	36,948	0	903	535,733
Gainesville R-V	740,1	135,564	71,184	6,850	1,269	955,024
Dora R-III	354,424	71,669	44,867	0	4,443	475,403
Lutie R-VI (E)	162,660	45,551	31,914	0	1,489	241,614
County Totals	$ 1,880,509	$ 342,783	$ 184,913	$ 6,850	$ 14,206-	$ 2,400,849
Pemiscot						
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	$ 681,030	$ 103,123	$ 11,216	$ 0	$ 1,551	$ 796,920

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Hayti R-II	1,662,799	42,449	14,954	0	2,257	1,722,459
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	288,739	50,260	7,477	0	389	346,865
Cooter R-IV	453,956	27,059	7,477	0	515	489,007
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	1,060,535	93,756	7,477	0	1,289	1,163,057
Pemiscot Co. C-7	461,663	69,669	7,477	0	492	539,301
Caruthersville 18	2,247,445	58,972	33,647	12,666	3,337	2,356,067
Pemiscot Co Special School Dst	527,670	42,152	675,783	0	577	1,246,182
County Totals	$ 7,383,837	$ 487,440	$ 765,508	$ 12,666	$ 10,407	$ 8,659,858
Perry						
Perry Co. 32	$ 1,533,009	$ 272,593	$ 198,937	$ 18,706	$ 10,884	$ 2,034,129
Altenburg 48 (E)	66,754	32,584	5,073	0	133	104,544
County Totals	$ 1,599,763	$ 305,177	$ 204,010	$ 18,706	$ 11,017	$ 2,138,673
Pettis						
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	$ 17,878	$ 8,581	$ 0	$ 0	$ 7	$ 26,466
Pettis Co. R-V	255,125	89,031	30,846	2,187	495	377,684
La Monte R-IV	338,822	45,182	41,527	0	1,919	427,450
Smithton R-VI	676,189	86,555	46,024	0	1,606	810,374
Green Ridge R-VIII	426,911	56,964	58,849	4,118	695	547,537
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	59,017	19,186	3,204	0	78	81,485
Sedalia 200	4,099,902	313,426	541,329	15,615	7,610	4,977,882
County Totals	$ 5,873,844	$ 618,925	$ 721,779	$ 21,920	$ 12,410	$ 7,248,878
Phelps						
St. James R-I	$ 1,653,227	$ 168,986	$ 116,391	$ 15,993	$ 77,551	$ 2,032,148
Newburg R-II	698,476	68,836	81,608	0	816	849,736
Rolla 31	3,644,057	397,738	311,525	7,792	7,469	4,368,581
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	444,080	89,775	35,027	0	841	569,723
County Totals	$ 6,439,840	$ 725,335	$ 544,551	$ 23,785	$ 86,677	$ 7,820,188
Pike						
Bowling Green R-I	$ 1,543,826	$ 189,468	$ 135,260	$ 0	$ 2,468	$ 1,871,022
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	259,926	108,556	263,084	0	529	632,095
Boncl R-X (E)	42,640	13,702	0	0	80	56,422
Louisiana R-II	776,683	89,861	92,882	13,118	1,343	973,887
County Totals	$ 2,623,075	$ 401,587	$ 491,226	$ 13,118	$ 4,420	$ 3,533,426
Platte						
North Platte Co. R-I	$ 676,998	$ 125,664	$ 58,867	$ 0	$ 1,055	$ 862,584
West Platte Co. R-II	409,277	88,555	98,798	16,246	1,230	614,106
Platte Co. R-III	726,867	164,318	267,156	14,850	35,878	1,209,069
Park Hill R-V	4,934,725	646,796	535,102	56,295	24,275	6,197,193
County Totals	$ 6,747,867	$ 1,025,333	$ 959,923	$ 87,391	$ 62,438	$ 8,882,952
Polk						
Bolivar R-I	$ 1,424,220	$ 249,026	$ 227,749	$ 13,140	$ 5,045	$ 1,919,180

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Fair Play R-II	381,831	57,555	43,524	0	3,373-	479,537
Halfway R-III	366,627	65,647	39,512	0	3,623	475,409
Humansville R-IV	459,147	68,734	57,577	0	1,500-	583,958
Marion C. Early R-V	618,401	90,998	59,498	0	863	769,760
Pleasant Hope R-VI	880,706	110,760	129,425	4,833	11,860	1,137,584
County Totals	$ 4,130,932	$ 642,720	$ 557,285	$ 17,973	$ 16,518	$ 5,365,428
Pulaski						
Swedeborg R-III (E)	$ 143,829	$ 13,334	$ 12,236	$ 0	$ 242	$ 169,641
Pulaski Co. R-IV	706,280	59,850	79,576	0	7,976	853,682
Laquey R-V	766,539	78,701	79,420	0	11,552	936,212
Waynesville R-VI	2,536,680	402,321	640,813	44,155	15,631	3,639,600
Dixon R-I	1,260,146	165,122	100,803	15,756	281-	1,541,546
Pulaski Co. R-II	630,047	70,492	61,420	0	1,420	763,379
Federal Lands	3,643,321	0	0	0	0	3,643,321
County Totals	$ 9,686,842	$ 789,820	$ 974,268	$ 59,911	$ 36,540	$ 11,547,381
Putnam						
Putnam Co. R-I	$ 994,950	$ 211,331	$ 72,035	$ 13,452	$ 1,639	$ 1,293,407
County Totals	$ 994,950	$ 211,331	$ 72,035	$ 13,452	$ 1,639	$ 1,293,407
Ralls						
Ralls Co. R-II	$ 901,638	$ 164,398	$ 96,070	$ 10,121	$ 1,583	$ 1,173,810
County Totals	$ 901,638	$ 164,398	$ 96,070	$ 10,121	$ 1,583	$ 1,173,810
Randolph						
Northeast Randolph Co R-IV	$ 319,680	$ 51,096	$ 23,632	$ 0	$ 510-	$ 393,898
Renick R-V (E)	224,966	29,792	17,850	1,301	351	274,260
Clark R-VI (E)	124,429	13,121	11,480	0	1,853	150,883
Higbee R-VIII	312,446	22,689	39,164	0	497	374,796
Westran R-I	228,047	89,396	89,155	0	156	406,754
Moberly	2,244,118	204,456	291,342	14,870	13,604	2,768,390
County Totals	$ 3,453,686	$ 410,550	$ 472,623	$ 16,171	$ 15,951	$ 4,368,981
Ray						
Stet R-XV	$ 86,205	$ 24,857	$ 11,532	$ 0	$ 902	$ 123,496
Lawson R-XIV	1,261,776	168,899	102,181	0	2,086	1,534,942
Orrick R-XI	538,010	48,990	34,448	0	805	622,253
Hardin-Central C-2	222,018	23,933	35,783	0	574	282,308
Richmond R-XVI	1,772,059	197,878	128,024	5,880	2,864	2,106,705
County Totals	$ 3,880,068	$ 464,557	$ 311,968	$ 5,880	$ 7,231	$ 4,669,704
Reynolds						
Centerville R-I (E)	$ 269,359	$ 34,241	$ 11,657	$ 0	$ 326	$ 315,583
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	532,678	100,693	59,190	2,957	8,134	703,652

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Bunker R-III	275,622	79,000	48,823	0	2,620	406,065
Lesterville R-IV	208,837	62,260	41,527	0	1,730	314,354
County Totals	$ 1,286,496	$ 276,194	$ 161,197	$ 2,957	$ 12,810	$ 1,739,654
Ripley						
Naylor R-II	$ 572,038	$ 57,618	$ 56,419	$ 0	$ 5,391-	$ 680,684
Doniphan R-I	1,893,142	212,466	101,821	0	3,046	2,210,475
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	278,817	42,723	19,134	0	288	340,962
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	167,286	25,684	20,291	0	1,310	214,571
County Totals	$ 2,911,283	$ 338,491	$ 197,665	$ 0	$ 747-	$ 3,446,692
St. Charles						
Ft. Zumwalt	$ 6,648,092	$ 911,347	$ 645,968	$ 30,377	$ 101,823-	$ 8,133,961
Francis Howell R-III	11,118,578	1,281,157	1,377,349	162,357	830,489-	13,108,952
Wentzville R-IV	1,763,582	479,878	327,409	37,908	10,335	2,619,112
St. Charles	6,315,470	392,873	755,072	51,116	15,250	7,529,781
St. Charles Co. R-V	951,788	213,269	184,289	0	2,260	1,351,606
County Totals	$ 26,797,510	$ 3,278,524	$ 3,290,087	$ 281,758	$ 904,467-	$ 32,743,412
St. Clair						
Appleton City R-II	$ 446,974	$ 73,462	$ 53,841	$ 0	$ 980	$ 575,257
Roscoe C-1 (E)	159,148	29,321	12,954	0	295	201,718
Lakeland R-III	524,650	78,972	54,434	2,490	12,927	673,473
Osceola	507,669	64,006	61,998	2,592	1,113	637,378
County Totals	$ 1,638,441	$ 245,761	$ 183,227	$ 5,082	$ 15,315	$ 2,087,826
St. Francois						
Bismarck R-V	$ 784,349	$ 65,681	$ 71,919	$ 0	$ 1,310	$ 923,259
Farmington R-VII	2,594,638	236,936	256,513	14,690	4,773	3,107,550
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	131,152	14,211	6,407	0	2,214-	149,556
Libertyville C-2 (E)	52,691	8,071	0	0	117	60,879
North St. Francois Co. R-I	2,546,517	304,855	249,580	15,097	5,571	3,121,620
Central School District R-III	2,153,430	171,566	200,360	0	4,020	2,529,376
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	1,006,736	100,175	92,733	0	1,484	1,201,128
County Totals	$ 9,269,513	$ 901,495	$ 877,512	$ 29,787	$ 15,061	$ 11,093,368
Ste. Genevieve						
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	$ 896,281	$ 291,523	$ 204,158	$ 0	$ 3,354	$ 1,395,316
Coffman R-V (E)	101,449	22,025	12,814	0	112	136,400
County Totals	$ 997,730	$ 313,548	$ 216,972	$ 0	$ 3,466	$ 1,531,716
St. Louis						
Hazelwood R-I	$ 12,414,266	$ 1,217,320	$ 254,172	$ 216,309	$ 25,528	$ 14,127,595
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	10,017,315	620,391	225,456	206,122	1,014	11,070,298
Pattonville R-III	2,091,457	563,523	128,978	133,078	14,253-	2,902,783

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Rockwood R-VI	4,891,783	1,164,598	142,063	0	7,250	6,205,694
Kirkwood R-VII	1,483,654	186,539	57,947	34,491	5,070-	1,757,561
Lindbergh R-VIII	2,476,760	541,276	33,647	48,810	1,083	3,101,576
Mehlville R-IX	6,343,539	853,347	200,842	75,215	53,094-	7,419,849
Parkway C-2	6,320,624	1,488,362	246,741	239,452	15,589	8,310,768
Affton 101	820,602	171,764	129,906	0	915	1,123,187
Bayless	1,134,607	62,834	14,954	0	1,000	1,213,395
Brentwood	235,062	0	14,954	0	122	250,138
Clayton	488,741	0	17,713	0	281	506,735
Hancock Place	1,702,162	0	78,687	0	2,800	1,783,649
Jennings	1,651,963	60,424	29,908	16,155	3,861	1,762,311
Ladue	887,682	254,940	0	0	377	1,142,999
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	718,903	40,574	14,954	0	1,124	775,555
Normandy	8,410,709	247,215	175,979	139,294	9,779	8,982,976
Ritenour	5,979,780	299,409	76,639	173,995	7,720	6,537,543
Riverview Gardens	5,095,776	263,143	89,724	34,396	5,041	5,488,080
University City	5,699,765	136,133	125,869	33,558	7,613	6,002,938
Valley Park	352,655	35,645	25,100	12,323	514	426,237
Webster Groves	1,964,734	112,403	52,699	93,348	2,438	2,225,622
Wellston	1,506,222	27,963	14,954	0	2,220	1,551,359
Spec Sch Dist. Of St. Louis Co	3,251,879	3,739,881	16,099,045	0	37,762-	23,053,043
County Totals	$ 85,940,640	$ 12,087,684	$ 18,250,931	$ 1,456,546	$ 13,910-	$ 117,721,891
Saline						
Miami R-I (E)	$ 57,436	$ 34,764	$ 11,657	$ 0	$ 217	$ 104,074
Orearville R-IV (E)	40,677	15,219	12,236	0	118	68,250
Malta Bend R-V	164,299	24,605	39,867	0	256	229,027
Hardeman R-X (E)	76,736	24,248	1,869	0	213	103,066
Gilliam C-4 (E)	52,175	8,655	0	0	217	61,047
Marshall	2,048,567	206,477	314,551	13,439	12,035	2,595,069
Slater	485,563	17,508	77,405	0	1,247	581,723
Sweet Springs R-VII	397,446	44,836	39,698	0	639	482,619
County Totals	$ 3,322,899	$ 376,312	$ 497,283	$ 13,439	$ 14,942	$ 4,224,875
Schuyler						
Schuyler Co. R-I	$ 915,991	$ 189,020	$ 133,995	$ 10,031	$ 1,586	$ 1,250,623
County Totals	$ 915,991	$ 189,020	$ 133,995	$ 10,031	$ 1,586	$ 1,250,623
Scotland						
Gorin R-III (E)	$ 113,005	$ 16,590	$ 15,986	$ 0	$ 175	$ 145,756
Rutledge R-IV (E)	39,736	11,251	0	0	215	51,202
Bible Grove R-V (E)	27,339	5,892	0	0	49	33,280
Scotland Co. R-I	559,242	91,552	77,983	5,393	1,741	735,911
County Totals	$ 739,322	$ 125,285	$ 93,969	$ 5,393	$ 2,180	$ 966,149
Scott						
Scott City R-I	$ 1,135,571	$ 56,291	$ 94,543	$ 0	$ 1,961	$ 1,288,366

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Chaffee R-II	730,068	24,655	62,091	0	1,237	818,051
Scott Co. R-IV	734,452	127,989	78,655	11,443	1,669	954,208
Scott Co. R-V	725,327	52,838	56,605	0	766	835,536
Sikeston R-VI	4,742,252	229,559	346,682	30,367	9,494	5,358,354
Kelso C-7 (E)	184,926	41,606	16,018	0	249	242,799
Oran R-III	450,924	40,582	54,024	2,085	586	548,201
County Totals	$ 8,703,520	$ 573,520	$ 708,618	$ 43,895	$ 15,962	$ 10,045,515
Shannon						
Winona R-III	$ 626,791	$ 68,222	$ 68,169	$ 7,223	$ 855	$ 771,260
Eminence R-I	436,159	81,956	39,512	0	777	558,404
County Totals	$ 1,062,950	$ 150,178	$ 107,681	$ 7,223	$ 1,632	$ 1,329,664
Shelby						
Shelby Co. C-1	$ 362,245	$ 90,721	$ 40,942	$ 0	$ 530	$ 494,438
Shelby Co. R-IV	792,846	140,933	113,018	0	3,227	1,050,024
County Totals	$ 1,155,091	$ 231,654	$ 153,960	$ 0	$ 3,757	$ 1,544,462
Stoddard						
Richland R-I	$ 574,466	$ 82,678	$ 68,169	$ 0	$ 557	$ 725,870
Bell City R-II	359,014	57,968	39,867	0	382	457,231
Advance R-IV	476,093	61,882	47,355	0	916	586,246
Puxico R-VIII	708,489	84,381	66,670	0	1,647	861,187
Bloomfield R-XIV	705,027	82,496	75,881	9,217	300-	872,321
Dexter R-XI	2,051,201	200,315	164,338	14,855	5,320	2,436,029
Bernie R-XIII	767,576	71,964	52,533	9,802	1,989-	899,886
County Totals	$ 5,641,866	$ 641,684	$ 514,813	$ 33,874	$ 6,533	$ 6,838,770
Stone						
Hurley R-I	$ 196,722	$ 30,287	$ 19,221	$ 0	$ 2,189	$ 248,419
Galena R-II	559,635	89,461	51,762	0	1,286	702,144
Crane R-III	603,918	75,159	75,565	0	944	755,586
Reeds Spring R-IV	872,528	156,840	149,225	0	3,685-	1,174,908
Blue Eye R-V	306,814	57,758	46,684	0	544	411,800
County Totals	$ 2,539,617	$ 409,505	$ 342,457	$ 0	$ 1,278	$ 3,292,857
Sullivan						
Green City R-I	$ 346,392	$ 55,393	$ 44,762	$ 0	$ 681	$ 447,228
Milan C-2	665,960	109,188	62,669	1,957	1,626	841,400
Newtown-Harris R-III	106,295	25,582	15,314	0	5,045-	142,146
County Totals	$ 1,118,647	$ 190,163	$ 122,745	$ 1,957	$ 2,738-	$ 1,430,774
Taney						
Bradleyville R-I	$ 215,664	$ 44,830	$ 24,564	$ 0	$ 372	$ 285,430
Taneyville R-II (E)	239,689	28,384	11,657	0	2,557	282,287

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Forsyth R-III	397,533	62,636	58,024	0	851	519,044
Branson R-IV	1,107,514	196,221	117,861	6,591	1,749	1,429,936
Hollister R-V	758,375	91,944	60,623	6,734	21,825	939,501
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	149,337	22,098	14,157	0	403	185,995
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	68,643	22,015	6,407	0	173	97,238
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	90,277	29,857	6,407	0	103	126,644
County Totals	$ 3,027,032	$ 497,985	$ 299,700	$ 13,325	$ 28,033	$ 3,866,075
Texas						
Success R-VI (E)	$ 261,938	$ 39,832	$ 12,236	$ 0	$ 210	$ 314,216
Houston R-I	1,209,748	122,489	252,615	12,867	2,205	1,599,924
Summersville R-II	712,745	100,403	49,138	0	779	863,065
Licking R-VIII	875,141	117,733	89,367	11,289	5,122-	1,088,408
Cabool R-IV	1,222,610	142,236	91,579	0	2,226	1,458,651
Plato R-V	560,039	95,888	44,855	0	921	701,703
Raymondville R-VII (E)	301,317	34,922	31,199	0	11,265	378,703
County Totals	$ 5,143,538	$ 653,503	$ 570,989	$ 24,156	$ 12,484	$ 6,404,670
Vernon						
Metz R-II (E)	$ 64,231	$ 14,078	$ 0	$ 0	$ 4,413-	$ 73,896
Walker R-IV	223,394	29,221	28,314	0	971	281,900
Nevada R-V	2,086,395	256,567	142,274	23,763	3,423	2,512,422
Bronaugh R-VII	248,006	51,054	32,539	0	10,804-	320,795
Sheldon R-VIII	209,324	22,932	22,393	0	418	255,067
Schell City R-I	221,039	21,486	15,975	0	1,109	259,609
County Totals	$ 3,052,389	$ 395,338	$ 241,495	$ 23,763	$ 9,296-	$ 3,703,689
Warren						
Wright City R-II	$ 800,229	$ 110,461	$ 105,658	$ 0	$ 1,128	$ 1,017,476
Warren Co. R-III	1,396,409	209,026	171,803	11,948	3,013	1,792,199
County Totals	$ 2,196,638	$ 319,487	$ 277,461	$ 11,948	$ 4,141	$ 2,809,675
Washington						
Kingston K-14 (E)	$ 867,167	$ 171,888	$ 53,489	$ 0	$ 1,332	$ 1,093,876
Potosi R-III	2,339,823	334,531	210,420	0	6,355	2,891,129
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	312,684	53,956	37,829	0	505	404,974
Valley R-VI	579,196	99,622	66,137	9,343	1,165	755,463
County Totals	$ 4,098,870	$ 659,997	$ 367,875	$ 9,343	$ 9,357	$ 5,145,442
Wayne						
Greenville R-II	$ 1,102,892	$ 130,200	$ 116,661	$ 6,035	$ 647	$ 1,356,435
Clearwater R-I	1,485,522	163,562	104,850	2,827	1,382	1,758,143
County Totals	$ 2,588,414	$ 293,762	$ 221,511	$ 8,862	$ 2,029	$ 3,114,578
Webster						
Niangua R-V	$ 489,917	$ 52,281	$ 50,012	$ 0	$ 848	$ 593,058

TABLE 1A - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF STATE SCHOOL MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Minimum Guarantee	Trans-portation	Exceptional Pupil	Gifted	Adjustments	Total Apportionment and Payment Adjustments
Fordland R-III	631,663	73,618	69,076	0	790	775,147
Marshfield R-I	2,173,919	304,664	185,664	0	4,940	2,669,187
Seymour R-II	932,410	110,941	60,262	0	4,675	1,108,288
County Totals	$ 4,227,909	$ 541,504	$ 365,014	$ 0	$ 11,253	$ 5,145,680
Worth						
Worth Co. R-III	$ 430,035	$ 84,542	$ 86,710	$ 3,742	$ 4,967	$ 609,996
County Totals	$ 430,035	$ 84,542	$ 86,710	$ 3,742	$ 4,967	$ 609,996
Wright						
Norwood R-I	$ 389,942	$ 51,410	$ 67,062	$ 0	$ 757	$ 509,171
Hartville R-II	957,736	143,807	73,413	0	1,426	1,176,382
Mountain Grove R-III	1,713,773	197,137	119,760	12,239	5,096	2,048,005
Mansfield R-IV	841,853	87,788	92,036	0	2,094	1,023,771
Manes R-V (E)	163,812	28,566	3,739	0	208	196,325
County Totals	$ 4,067,116	$ 508,708	$ 356,010	$ 12,239	$ 9,581	$ 4,953,654
St. Louis City						
St. Louis City	$ 70,009,333	$ 4,414,420	$ 7,915,695	$ 779,178	$ 32,349-	$ 83,086,277
County Totals	$ 70,009,333	$ 4,414,420	$ 7,915,695	$ 779,178	$ 32,349-	$ 83,086,277
State Totals	$ 731,236,315	$ 87,403,785	$ 90,509,996	$ 5,747,318	$ 762,753	$ 915,660,167

(E) Six-Director Elementary

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Adair							
Adair Co. R-I	$ 23,178	$ 12,424	$ 167,339	$ 18,000	$ 27,258	$ 30,240	$ 115
Kirksville R-III	162,052	87,195	1,174,115	0	0	6,514	1,060
Adair Co. R-II	16,835	9,531	126,071	6,825	25,000	0	300
County Totals	$ 202,065	$ 109,150	$ 1,467,525	$ 24,825	$ 52,258	$ 36,754	$ 1,475
Andrew							
North Andrew Co. R-VI	$ 18,487	$ 10,136	$ 134,535	$ 0	$ 12,734	$ 4,289	$ 445
Avenue City R-IX (E)	8,449	4,928	64,389	0	0	2,549	210
Fillmore C-1	6,766	3,811	50,458	0	24,400	0	105
Savannah R-III	130,358	72,234	958,787	0	7,300	3,325	2,719
County Totals	$ 164,060	$ 91,109	$ 1,208,169	$ 0	$ 44,434	$ 10,163	$ 3,479
Atchison							
Tarkio R-I	$ 25,856	$ 14,183	$ 189,748	$ 0	$ 13,394	$ 2,540	$ 35
Rock Port R-II	34,114	18,759	249,110	0	2,854	0	959
Fairfax R-III	16,104	8,851	117,425	0	8,579	0	798
Westboro R-IV (E)	6,130	3,296	43,951	0	16,850	0	0
County Totals	$ 82,204	$ 45,089	$ 600,234	$ 0	$ 41,677	$ 2,540	$ 1,792
Audrain							
Community R-VI	$ 28,936	$ 16,101	$ 213,829	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 354
Van-Far R-I	50,830	28,302	374,627	0	0	0	558
Mexico 59	161,401	87,733	1,171,556	0	0	5,252	6,136
County Totals	$ 241,167	$ 132,136	$ 1,760,012	$ 0	$ 0	$ 5,252	$ 7,048
Barry							
Wheaton R-III	$ 22,678	$ 12,494	$ 165,897	$ 0	$ 2,525	$ 0	$ 378
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	42,149	22,836	307,078	0	0	12,169	153
Exeter R-VI	18,995	9,895	133,390	0	18,000	0	0
Cassville R-IV	78,772	42,663	569,422	0	0	0	2,001
Purdy R-II	31,667	17,295	231,069	0	5,698	0	888
Jenkins 35 (E)	7,623	3,726	50,200	0	0	0	0
Shell Knob 78 (E)	11,657	6,098	82,430	0	0	0	153
Monett R-I	90,461	49,087	657,267	0	0	8,563	1,317
County Totals	$ 304,002	$ 164,094	$ 2,196,753	$ 0	$ 26,223	$ 20,732	$ 4,890
Barton							
Liberal R-II	$ 30,080	$ 16,522	$ 221,759	$ 0	$ 41,001	$ 0	$ 153
Golden City R-III	15,628	8,834	117,616	0	41,066	0	153
Lamar R-I	71,021	38,927	519,102	0	1,554	0	0
County Totals	$ 116,729	$ 64,283	$ 858,477	$ 0	$ 83,621	$ 0	$ 306
Bates							
Miami R-I	$ 18,074	$ 9,783	$ 130,573	$ 0	$ 6,235	$ 0	$ 675

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Ballard R-II	6,956	4,095	53,079	0	30,045	0	567
Adrian R-III	32,390	17,562	234,038	0	7,026	0	186
Rich Hill R-IV	24,649	12,984	176,892	0	7,524	0	378
Hume R-VIII	8,926	4,620	62,150	0	41,682	0	108
Hudson R-IX (E)	4,003	2,251	29,647	0	1,500	0	0
Butler R-V	63,025	34,496	461,431	0	0	25,000	930
County Totals	$ 158,023	$ 85,791	$ 1,147,810	$ 0	$ 94,012	$ 25,000	$ 2,844
Benton							
Lincoln R-II	$ 26,870	$ 14,669	$ 196,241	$ 0	$ 600	$ 0	$ 189
Warsaw R-IX	55,522	30,273	405,960	0	0	14,421	63
Benton Co. R-X (E)	5,018	2,647	36,632	0	16,320	0	0
Cole Camp R-I	40,085	21,349	288,779	0	84	0	1,638
County Totals	$ 127,495	$ 68,938	$ 927,612	$ 0	$ 17,004	$ 14,421	$ 1,890
Bollinger							
Meadow Heights R-II	$ 33,288	$ 18,020	$ 241,686	$ 0	$ 3,546	$ 0	$ 506
Leopold R-III	11,657	6,601	86,531	0	31,100	0	474
Zalma R-V	18,772	9,830	132,912	0	3,594	0	331
Woodland R-IV	53,234	28,898	388,678	0	0	0	1,240
County Totals	$ 116,951	$ 63,349	$ 849,807	$ 0	$ 38,240	$ 0	$ 2,551
Boone							
Southern Boone Co. R-I	$ 43,388	$ 23,824	$ 317,786	$ 0	$ 0	$ 8,671	$ 378
Boone Co. R-IV	54,296	29,062	389,928	26,400	0	2,777	2,016
Sturgeon R-V	19,345	10,561	142,909	7,875	10,091	0	0
Centralia R-VI	69,847	37,906	505,926	0	0	0	2,268
Harrisburg R-VIII	28,905	15,678	210,793	0	0	0	1,005
Columbia 93	684,639	372,120	4,979,058	0	0	28,484	9,261
County Totals	$ 900,420	$ 489,151	$ 6,546,400	$ 34,275	$ 10,091	$ 39,932	$ 14,928
Buchanan							
East Buchanan Co. C-1	$ 49,758	$ 26,769	$ 358,873	$ 0	$ 2,850	$ 0	$ 2,099
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	40,021	21,578	290,559	0	17,158	0	286
Buchanan County R-IV	24,902	13,407	179,938	0	17,250	0	315
St. Joseph	752,756	409,635	5,491,152	0	0	2,500	7,140
County Totals	$ 867,437	$ 471,389	$ 6,320,522	$ 0	$ 37,258	$ 2,500	$ 9,840
Butler							
Neelyville R-IV	$ 44,757	$ 23,784	$ 321,706	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Poplar Bluff R-I	308,891	154,166	2,158,773	0	5,740	13,879	2,928
Twin Rivers R-X	72,803	37,515	512,758	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 426,451	$ 215,465	$ 2,993,237	$ 0	$ 5,740	$ 13,879	$ 2,928
Caldwell							
Breckenridge R-I	$ 8,512	$ 4,840	$ 63,997	$ 0	$ 35,057	$ 0	$ 0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Hamilton R-II	35,100	19,521	260,745	0	0	0	105
New York R-IV (E)	2,764	1,528	20,242	0	9,367	0	0
Cowgill R-VI (E)	5,158	2,694	36,871	0	12,500	0	189
Polo R-VII	19,226	10,585	140,537	0	3,076	0	637
Mirabile C-1 (E)	4,447	2,333	31,853	0	0	0	0
Braymer C-4	21,377	11,801	157,103	0	590	0	483
Kingston 42 (E)	4,256	2,245	30,679	0	3,300	0	0
County Totals	$ 100,840	$ 55,547	$ 742,027	$ 0	$ 63,890	$ 0	$ 1,414
Callaway							
North Callaway Co. R-I	$ 63,466	$ 34,844	$ 464,391	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,273	$ 567
Callaway Co. R-III	32,596	18,067	240,354	0	5,142	0	546
Fulton 58	128,258	69,857	934,033	0	0	18,440	3,216
South Callaway Co. R-II	40,308	22,009	294,818	0	0	0	3,402
County Totals	$ 264,628	$ 144,777	$ 1,933,596	$ 0	$ 5,142	$ 20,713	$ 7,731
Camden							
Camden Co. R-II	$ 31,826	$ 16,913	$ 228,892	$ 0	$ 21,135	$ 0	$ 684
Camdenton R-III	171,076	91,862	1,231,735	0	0	17,430	2,934
Climax Springs R-IV	13,785	7,041	96,252	0	18,367	0	1,035
Macks Creek R-V	19,184	9,817	135,213	14,025	23,731	0	772
County Totals	$ 235,871	$ 125,633	$ 1,692,092	$ 14,025	$ 63,233	$ 17,430	$ 5,425
Cape Girardeau							
Jackson R-II	$ 190,433	$ 103,156	$ 1,381,786	$ 0	$ 0	$ 23,109	$ 3,495
Delta R-V	24,140	13,152	175,354	0	225	0	1,013
Oak Ridge R-VI	19,848	10,804	143,582	0	0	0	647
Cape Girardeau 63	250,234	135,573	1,816,863	0	0	33,381	2,847
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	24,743	13,174	175,918	0	0	0	171
County Totals	$ 509,398	$ 275,859	$ 3,693,503	$ 0	$ 225	$ 56,490	$ 8,173
Carroll							
Hale R-I	$ 10,799	$ 6,012	$ 79,189	$ 0	$ 35,331	$ 0	$ 159
Tina-Avalon R-II	12,451	6,801	90,274	0	19,308	0	273
Bosworth R-V	9,801	5,475	72,777	0	14,909	2,500	180
Carrollton R-VII	75,780	40,587	545,446	0	0	0	1,638
Norborne R-VIII	17,374	9,616	127,818	0	1,200	0	746
Wakenda C-2 (E)	3,399	1,882	24,931	0	15,660	0	189
County Totals	$ 129,604	$ 70,373	$ 940,435	$ 0	$ 86,408	$ 2,500	$ 3,185
Carter							
East Carter Co. R-II	$ 45,865	$ 25,090	$ 337,523	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Van Buren R-I	32,018	17,408	233,833	25,500	1,237	0	1,521
County Totals	$ 77,883	$ 42,498	$ 571,356	$ 25,500	$ 1,237	$ 0	$ 1,521
Cass							
Cass Co. R-V	$ 26,713	$ 14,920	$ 199,302	$ 0	$ 4,652	$ 1,882	$ 1,016

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Strasburg C-3 (E)	8,353	4,423	59,744	0	0	0	189
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	147,841	80,563	1,080,279	56,100	0	10,000	4,927
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	48,215	25,240	341,480	0	0	2,250	1,319
East Lynne 40 (E)	13,752	7,816	103,365	0	0	0	769
Pleasant Hill R-III	69,371	37,827	504,646	0	0	10,601	1,481
Harrisonville R-IX	120,562	66,821	886,822	0	0	0	1,782
Drexel R-IV	15,881	8,536	113,830	0	2,800	0	480
Midway R-I	34,083	18,461	247,411	0	2,200	985	926
Belton 124	203,121	115,411	1,504,114	152,250	0	18,900	2,173
Federal Lands	0	9,518	58,732	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 687,892	$ 389,536	$ 5,099,725	$ 208,350	$ 9,652	$ 44,618	$ 15,062
Cedar							
Stockton R-I	$ 50,689	$ 27,605	$ 369,189	$ 0	$ 1,027	$ 1,870	$ 991
El Dorado Springs R-II	83,823	45,278	606,345	0	8,046	0	1,476
County Totals	$ 134,512	$ 72,883	$ 975,534	$ 0	$ 9,073	$ 1,870	$ 2,467
Chariton							
Northwestern R-I	$ 13,436	$ 7,485	$ 98,710	$ 0	$ 16,249	$ 3,780	$ 498
Brunswick R-II	19,884	11,212	147,851	0	2,210	0	352
Keytesville R-III	12,515	6,886	91,602	0	4,538	0	60
Salisbury R-IV	39,450	21,550	287,929	0	0	0	495
County Totals	$ 85,285	$ 47,133	$ 626,092	$ 0	$ 22,997	$ 3,780	$ 1,405
Christian							
Chadwick R-I	$ 12,865	$ 6,669	$ 91,807	$ 12,150	$ 33,156	$ 0	$ 0
Nixa R-II	87,981	48,870	649,418	71,400	8,418	0	1,827
Sparta R-III	30,523	16,311	220,747	27,000	67,375	0	306
Billings R-IV	25,315	14,099	186,454	0	21,370	0	480
Clever R-V	24,395	13,180	176,495	0	29,938	0	782
Ozark R-VI	116,313	63,487	849,736	0	0	0	2,587
Spokane R-VII	25,885	14,233	190,068	0	63,509	0	291
County Totals	$ 323,277	$ 176,849	$ 2,364,725	$ 110,550	$ 223,766	$ 0	$ 6,273
Clark							
Wyaconda C-I	$ 6,067	$ 3,505	$ 46,261	$ 0	$ 23,546	$ 0	$ 60
Revere C-3	8,005	4,581	59,629	0	27,200	0	0
Luray 33 (E)	7,083	3,625	49,188	0	8,145	0	0
Clark Co. R-I	71,784	39,075	521,447	0	0	0	884
County Totals	$ 92,939	$ 50,786	$ 676,525	$ 0	$ 58,891	$ 0	$ 944
Clay							
Kearney R-I	$ 115,331	$ 63,333	$ 848,079	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,997
Smithville R-II	45,029	24,280	327,793	0	0	0	495
Excelsior Springs 40	191,527	102,980	1,390,628	159,600	0	5,023	3,233
Liberty 53	232,689	129,179	1,712,888	0	0	34,058	3,992

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Missouri City 56 (E)	7,972	4,225	56,960	0	6,906	0	189
North Kansas City 74	939,854	505,570	6,823,257	0	0	72,117	12,864
County Totals	$ 1,532,402	$ 829,567	$ 11,159,605	$ 159,600	$ 6,906	$ 111,198	$ 23,770
Clinton							
Cameron R-I	$ 71,221	$ 39,233	$ 522,931	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,535
Lathrop R-II	50,788	26,941	362,425	51,600	8,278	5,873	1,915
Plattsburg R-III	44,057	24,244	326,074	0	0	9,932	1,160
County Totals	$ 166,066	$ 90,418	$ 1,211,430	$ 51,600	$ 8,278	$ 15,805	$ 4,610
Cole							
Cole Co. R-I	$ 36,178	$ 19,811	$ 264,292	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,827
Cole Co. R-II	37,068	20,342	270,069	0	2,219	0	507
Cole Co. R-V	46,976	25,707	342,006	0	0	0	2,447
Jefferson City	454,875	247,346	3,319,211	0	0	903	960
County Totals	$ 575,097	$ 313,206	$ 4,195,578	$ 0	$ 2,219	$ 903	$ 5,741
Cooper							
Blackwater R-II (E)	$ 12,927	$ 7,025	$ 93,931	$ 6,300	$ 17,901	$ 9,750	$ 945
Cooper Co. R-IV	8,545	4,824	63,773	0	46,810	0	189
Prairie Home R-V	8,163	4,549	60,140	0	31,855	0	0
Otterville R-VI	15,247	8,312	110,942	0	0	0	0
Cooper Co. C-4	15,405	8,246	111,113	0	32,312	0	756
Boonville R-I	74,390	40,649	544,138	0	0	4,674	2,050
County Totals	$ 134,677	$ 73,605	$ 984,037	$ 6,300	$ 128,878	$ 14,424	$ 3,940
Crawford							
Crawford Co. R-I	$ 58,578	$ 30,910	$ 417,528	$ 32,400	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,643
Crawford Co. R-II	73,112	39,626	532,828	0	0	0	816
Steelville R-III	55,808	30,408	406,055	0	1,800	0	1,173
County Totals	$ 187,498	$ 100,944	$ 1,356,411	$ 32,400	$ 1,800	$ 0	$ 3,632
Dade							
Lockwood R-I	$ 24,931	$ 14,058	$ 185,366	$ 0	$ 25,257	$ 0	$ 153
Dadeville R-II	8,195	4,451	59,863	0	49,790	0	0
Everton R-III	10,736	6,510	85,405	0	39,790	0	306
Greenfield R-IV	29,381	16,230	214,669	19,800	25,447	0	561
County Totals	$ 73,243	$ 41,249	$ 545,303	$ 19,800	$ 140,284	$ 0	$ 1,020
Dallas							
Dallas Co. R-I	$ 99,094	$ 53,681	$ 721,245	$ 0	$ 11,498	$ 0	$ 2,103
County Totals	$ 99,094	$ 53,681	$ 721,245	$ 0	$ 11,498	$ 0	$ 2,103
Daviess							
Coffey R-I (E)	$ 2,668	$ 1,454	$ 19,106	$ 0	$ 3,500	$ 0	$ 0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Pattonsburg R-II	12,642	7,270	94,748	3,750	26,050	0	556
Winston R-VI	10,959	6,044	80,287	0	18,115	0	0
Jameson R-III	5,463	2,910	38,403	0	19,238	340	513
Gallatin R-V	35,098	19,565	258,935	0	10,291	1,445	1,364
Tri-County R-VII	11,943	6,674	88,498	0	24,560	0	296
County Totals	$ 78,773	$ 43,917	$ 579,977	$ 3,750	$ 101,754	$ 1,785	$ 2,729
De Kalb							
Osborn R-O	$ 9,211	$ 5,111	$ 67,669	$ 0	$ 29,880	$ 4,784	$ 592
Maysville R-I	41,401	22,536	300,604	0	3,897	0	350
Union Star R-II	11,212	6,264	83,204	0	20,812	0	555
Stewartsville C-2	20,518	10,199	141,272	0	4,305	0	105
County Totals	$ 82,342	$ 44,110	$ 592,749	$ 0	$ 58,894	$ 4,784	$ 1,602
Dent							
Salem R-80	$ 71,974	$ 39,204	$ 525,032	$ 94,800	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,051
Oak Hill R-I (E)	17,851	9,517	128,911	0	0	0	0
Green Forest R-II (E)	19,312	10,475	139,844	0	0	7,683	0
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	24,330	13,397	179,632	0	0	0	0
North Wood R-IV (E)	23,091	12,316	166,236	0	0	0	378
County Totals	$ 156,558	$ 84,909	$ 1,139,655	$ 94,800	$ 0	$ 7,683	$ 3,429
Douglas							
Skyline R-II (E)	$ 12,546	$ 6,351	$ 86,636	$ 0	$ 11,000	$ 0	$ 0
Plainview R-VIII (E)	7,114	3,451	48,923	0	18,600	0	0
Ava R-I	87,891	47,136	636,728	0	0	0	597
County Totals	$ 107,551	$ 56,938	$ 772,287	$ 0	$ 29,600	$ 0	$ 597
Dunklin							
Malden R-I	$ 98,468	$ 54,230	$ 725,083	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Campbell R-II	47,390	25,998	347,295	0	0	0	0
Holcomb R-III	27,858	15,009	201,913	0	0	0	378
Clarkton C-4	24,109	12,690	171,822	0	1,600	0	0
Senath C-8	64,097	34,517	464,410	0	0	0	0
Southland C-9	28,968	15,753	213,304	0	0	0	320
Kennett 39	134,201	72,830	974,947	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 425,091	$ 231,027	$ 3,098,774	$ 0	$ 1,600	$ 0	$ 698
Franklin							
Anaconda 87 (E)	$ 8,353	$ 4,510	$ 60,364	$ 0	$ 2,450	$ 0	$ 189
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	17,723	9,764	129,919	0	0	10,643	189
Meramec Valley R-III	203,344	107,805	1,464,937	0	0	32,872	5,824
Union R-XI	150,579	79,768	1,075,171	0	0	20,910	2,679
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	34,239	18,116	243,501	11,250	0	0	378
Franklin Co. R-XV (E)	17,864	9,604	128,539	5,250	2,350	1,860	378
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	8,168	4,523	59,973	0	10,596	0	103

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
St. Clair R-XIII	105,709	56,796	764,775	0	0	0	2,147
Sullivan C-2	101,372	54,622	734,932	0	0	0	1,551
New Haven	19,503	10,652	143,258	0	425	3,799	882
Washington	181,970	98,732	1,324,510	0	0	5,135	3,284
County Totals	$ 848,824	$ 454,892	$ 6,129,879	$ 16,500	$ 15,821	$ 75,219	$ 17,604
Gasconade							
Owensville R-II	$ 101,385	$ 56,075	$ 748,395	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 6,431
Gasconade County R-I	66,766	36,637	489,274	0	0	0	1,503
County Totals	$ 168,151	$ 92,712	$ 1,237,669	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 7,934
Gentry							
King City R-I	$ 20,805	$ 11,449	$ 152,248	$ 0	$ 11,650	$ 0	$ 770
Gentry Co. R-II	23,315	13,601	176,004	0	10,000	0	438
Albany R-III	34,338	18,909	251,039	0	3,907	0	791
County Totals	$ 78,458	$ 43,959	$ 579,291	$ 0	$ 25,557	$ 0	$ 1,999
Greene							
Willard R-II	$ 150,272	$ 80,979	$ 1,084,524	$ 98,175	$ 0	$ 4,772	$ 3,453
Republic R-III	137,881	73,814	1,005,865	0	10,771	0	3,006
Ash Grove R-IV	45,421	25,354	336,553	0	2,368	0	0
Walnut Grove R-V	20,202	11,266	149,331	12,150	32,177	0	342
Strafford R-VI	52,856	28,682	385,121	0	14,905	0	1,883
Greene Co. R-VIII	81,681	44,233	594,964	0	1,780	0	618
Springfield R-XII	1,419,067	767,346	10,298,425	0	0	56,141	7,979
Fair Grove R-X	47,169	26,774	354,060	0	316	0	649
County Totals	$ 1,954,549	$ 1,058,448	$ 14,208,843	$ 110,325	$ 62,317	$ 60,913	$ 17,930
Grundy							
Grundy Co. R-V	$ 14,294	$ 7,850	$ 104,181	$ 0	$ 15,631	$ 7,500	$ 307
Spickard R-II (E)	5,315	2,904	38,384	0	18,807	2,500	105
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	4,892	2,718	35,906	0	4,940	0	198
Laredo R-VII (E)	7,910	4,368	57,829	0	11,862	25,182	252
Trenton R-IX	82,459	44,436	597,723	0	0	0	965
County Totals	$ 114,870	$ 62,276	$ 834,023	$ 0	$ 51,240	$ 35,182	$ 1,827
Harrison							
Cainsville R-I	$ 7,305	$ 3,836	$ 52,353	$ 0	$ 46,819	$ 8,094	$ 519
South Harrison Co. R-II	48,512	27,014	357,412	0	1,662	4,371	1,489
North Harrison Co. R-III	16,763	9,469	124,386	0	6,100	0	550
Gilman City R-IV	11,403	6,450	84,416	0	5,550	0	80
Ridgeway R-V	9,052	5,008	66,160	0	16,700	0	0
County Totals	$ 93,035	$ 51,777	$ 684,727	$ 0	$ 76,831	$ 12,465	$ 2,638
Henry							
Windsor R-I	$ 47,484	$ 25,395	$ 340,817	$ 0	$ 3,750	$ 1,002	$ 630

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Shawnee R-III (E)	5,686	3,301	43,459	0	14,200	0	0
Calhoun R-VIII	10,842	5,461	74,758	0	40,079	0	866
Leesville R-IX (E)	8,041	3,998	55,566	0	15,335	0	0
Davis R-XII (E)	5,272	2,836	38,165	0	955	0	189
Montrose R-XIV	8,290	4,566	60,493	0	10,356	0	189
Clinton	103,170	56,854	757,309	0	0	79,911	2,376
County Totals	$ 188,785	$ 102,411	$ 1,370,567	$ 0	$ 84,675	$ 80,913	$ 4,250
Hickory							
Hickory Co. R-I	$ 37,289	$ 20,226	$ 269,553	$ 0	$ 6,966	$ 0	$ 798
Wheatland R-II	17,523	9,572	127,622	0	11,739	0	159
Weaubleau R-III	22,298	12,342	163,180	0	12,111	0	0
Hermitage R-IV	13,595	7,406	98,376	0	33,000	0	189
County Totals	$ 90,705	$ 49,546	$ 658,731	$ 0	$ 63,816	$ 0	$ 1,146
Holt							
Craig R-III	$ 13,150	$ 7,175	$ 96,042	$ 0	$ 44,930	$ 0	$ 70
Holt Co. R-II	21,631	12,164	160,650	0	0	0	389
South Holt Co. R-I	26,490	14,921	196,208	0	1,203	0	789
County Totals	$ 61,271	$ 34,260	$ 452,900	$ 0	$ 46,133	$ 0	$ 1,248
Howard							
New Franklin R-I	$ 28,524	$ 15,480	$ 207,059	$ 0	$ 1,725	$ 7,564	$ 378
Fayette R-III	39,893	21,787	290,006	0	0	0	1,231
Howard Co. R-II	23,503	12,656	169,630	0	17,955	0	921
County Totals	$ 91,920	$ 49,923	$ 666,695	$ 0	$ 19,680	$ 7,564	$ 2,530
Howell							
Howell Valley R-I (E)	$ 14,230	$ 7,982	$ 105,160	$ 7,350	$ 15,165	$ 0	$ 50
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	3,621	2,021	26,726	0	7,476	0	0
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	78,900	42,358	570,506	62,100	16,010	1,983	522
Willow Springs R-IV	75,240	40,665	544,816	78,300	12,814	0	597
Richards R-V (E)	22,711	11,844	161,080	0	0	0	0
West Plains R-VII	106,786	57,399	776,687	0	6,258	9,870	495
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	21,027	11,292	152,243	0	4,321	0	153
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	14,199	7,847	104,936	7,650	7,900	0	0
Fairview R-XI (E)	35,892	18,864	254,920	31,050	390	2,250	1,275
County Totals	$ 372,606	$ 200,272	$ 2,697,074	$ 186,450	$ 70,334	$ 14,103	$ 3,092
Iron							
South Iron Co. R-I	$ 23,347	$ 12,575	$ 168,212	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 266
Arcadia Valley R-II	76,073	41,274	554,761	0	0	1,260	0
Belleview R-III (E)	16,199	8,342	115,616	0	450	0	763
Iron Co. C-4	45,390	24,467	329,063	0	0	0	360
County Totals	$ 161,009	$ 86,658	$ 1,167,652	$ 0	$ 450	$ 1,260	$ 1,389

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Jackson							
Fort Osage R-I	$ 321,372	$ 174,651	$ 2,351,663	$ 280,500	$ 0	$ 12,444	$ 6,237
Blue Springs R-IV	575,094	314,870	4,208,262	0	0	15,734	18,568
Grain Valley R-V	50,599	26,790	362,596	0	0	8,297	1,794
Oak Grove R-VI	95,180	50,600	680,402	0	0	5,155	1,096
Lee's Summit R-VII	443,102	245,626	3,263,979	0	0	0	4,714
Hickman Mills C-1	501,680	273,433	3,669,895	0	0	39,738	7,929
Raytown C-2	519,646	284,246	3,803,027	0	0	13,005	8,012
Grandview C-4	295,988	156,506	2,116,890	0	0	3,140	5,706
Lone Jack C-6	19,566	10,976	145,420	0	12,800	0	1,251
Independence 30	676,977	372,339	4,965,728	417,450	0	53,581	10,027
Kansas City 33	2,203,640	1,135,485	15,606,298	0	0	17,354	18,770
Center 58	182,924	97,749	1,322,773	0	0	7,670	3,350
County Totals	$ 5,885,768	$ 3,143,271	$ 42,496,933	$ 697,950	$ 12,800	$ 176,118	$ 87,454
Jasper							
Carl Junction R-I	$ 121,303	$ 67,544	$ 895,047	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,032	$ 153
Avilla R-XIII (E)	14,611	7,621	102,582	0	4,710	0	306
Jasper Co. R-V	31,953	17,194	230,114	0	0	0	0
Sarcoxie R-II	42,055	22,630	302,519	0	8,915	0	495
Carthage R-IX	193,603	105,202	1,407,490	0	0	0	1,222
Webb City R-VII	163,135	89,342	1,189,779	0	0	0	0
Joplin R-VIII	475,025	252,665	3,401,417	0	0	8,311	684
County Totals	$ 1,041,685	$ 562,198	$ 7,528,948	$ 0	$ 13,625	$ 10,343	$ 2,860
Jefferson							
Northwest R-I	$ 410,348	$ 228,385	$ 3,030,413	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 5,863
Grandview R-II	43,194	23,717	318,631	0	0	0	1,071
Hillsboro R-III	179,654	98,154	1,312,608	0	0	31,787	2,514
Dunklin R-V	96,053	51,581	694,700	0	0	0	2,338
Festus R-VI	124,381	66,015	890,493	0	0	0	5,187
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	42,720	22,541	307,488	0	0	0	567
Sunrise R-IX (E)	26,522	14,512	194,928	0	0	0	945
Windsor C-1	125,367	68,145	912,674	0	0	0	3,122
Fox C-6	529,365	283,862	3,830,106	0	0	0	3,240
Crystal City 47	37,861	20,413	274,408	0	0	0	189
DeSoto 73	187,200	100,399	1,350,300	0	0	0	1,523
County Totals	$ 1,802,665	$ 977,724	$ 13,116,749	$ 0	$ 0	$ 31,787	$ 26,559
Johnson							
Kingsville R-I	$ 16,453	$ 8,578	$ 115,592	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Holden R-III	61,176	32,690	440,205	0	0	0	1,323
Chilhowee R-IV	8,766	4,973	65,874	2,925	50,749	1,014	504
Johnson Co. R-VII	29,128	16,126	213,748	0	47,634	3,080	1,163
Knob Noster R-VIII	50,185	26,928	360,434	60,000	0	0	2,628
Leeton R-X	17,851	9,807	131,991	9,600	26,675	6,250	1,231
Warrensburg R-VI	133,159	72,431	967,061	0	0	25,000	3,227
Federal Lands	0	30,969	208,430	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 316,718	$ 202,502	$ 2,503,335	$ 72,525	$ 125,058	$ 35,344	$ 10,076

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Knox							
Knox Co. R-I	$ 48,027	$ 26,237	$ 350,398	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 500
County Totals	$ 48,027	$ 26,237	$ 350,398	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 500
Laclede							
Competition C-2 (E)	$ 4,225	$ 2,277	$ 30,774	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 153
Laclede Co. R-I	46,765	25,546	340,764	0	0	0	742
Gasconade C-4 (E)	9,211	4,798	65,277	0	0	0	0
Lebanon R-III	197,121	106,261	1,432,072	0	0	10,834	5,967
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	30,366	16,502	221,687	0	3,534	0	0
County Totals	$ 287,688	$ 155,384	$ 2,090,574	$ 0	$ 3,534	$ 10,834	$ 6,862
Lafayette							
Concordia R-II	$ 21,927	$ 12,274	$ 162,044	$ 0	$ 1,570	$ 0	$ 1,425
Lafayette Co. C-1	59,301	32,385	432,547	0	0	0	2,394
Odessa R-VII	106,487	57,045	767,224	0	0	0	2,382
Lafayette Co. R-X	31,286	16,569	223,019	0	2,828	0	615
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	29,254	15,558	208,878	18,900	14,756	0	801
Lexington R-V	73,395	38,702	518,849	0	0	0	252
County Totals	$ 321,650	$ 172,533	$ 2,312,561	$ 18,900	$ 19,154	$ 0	$ 7,869
Lawrence							
Miller R-II	$ 38,530	$ 21,014	$ 281,231	$ 0	$ 28,435	$ 0	$ 208
Pierce City R-VI	40,894	22,129	297,152	0	9,456	0	663
Marionville R-IX	44,396	24,355	325,917	0	4,235	0	1,425
Mt. Vernon R-V	73,755	39,524	534,814	0	18,476	0	1,878
Aurora R-VIII	101,608	54,472	732,383	0	2,693	0	2,078
Verona R-VII	19,407	10,885	142,804	0	10,879	0	684
County Totals	$ 318,590	$ 172,379	$ 2,314,301	$ 0	$ 74,174	$ 0	$ 6,936
Lewis							
Canton R-V	$ 33,900	$ 18,241	$ 244,336	$ 0	$ 2,295	$ 0	$ 658
Lewis Co. C-1	78,932	42,645	571,776	0	5,357	0	1,353
County Totals	$ 112,832	$ 60,886	$ 816,112	$ 0	$ 7,652	$ 0	$ 2,011
Lincoln							
Silex R-I	$ 18,296	$ 9,930	$ 133,141	$ 0	$ 13,100	$ 0	$ 186
Elsberry R-II	46,072	24,543	330,424	0	0	0	1,701
Troy R-III	137,182	74,083	998,179	0	0	0	2,689
Winfield R-IV	67,398	34,970	479,530	0	0	1,875	2,193
County Totals	$ 268,948	$ 143,526	$ 1,941,274	$ 0	$ 13,100	$ 1,875	$ 6,769
Linn							
Linn Co. R-I	$ 21,631	$ 12,102	$ 160,669	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 240
Bucklin R-II	15,946	8,661	115,773	0	6,901	0	0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Meadville R-IV	12,356	6,947	92,060	0	7,100	1,910	456
Marceline R-V	41,059	22,522	299,945	0	0	0	897
Brookfield R-III	66,513	35,971	482,442	0	0	0	847
County Totals	$ 157,505	$ 86,203	$ 1,150,889	$ 0	$ 14,001	$ 1,910	$ 2,440
Livingston							
Wheeling R-IV	$ 4,892	$ 2,977	$ 38,718	$ 0	$ 43,342	$ 0	$ 687
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	19,312	10,787	143,177	0	3,786	0	476
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	8,353	4,663	62,136	0	100	0	0
Chillicothe R-II	120,414	65,435	873,187	0	0	9,583	2,830
County Totals	$ 152,971	$ 83,862	$ 1,117,218	$ 0	$ 47,228	$ 9,583	$ 3,993
McDonald							
McDonald Co. R-I	$ 150,745	$ 81,453	$ 1,094,172	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,062
County Totals	$ 150,745	$ 81,453	$ 1,094,172	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,062
Macon							
Elmer C-1 (E)	$ 3,684	$ 2,008	$ 26,998	$ 0	$ 9,984	$ 0	$ 0
Atlanta C-3	13,944	7,653	101,236	3,150	28,076	0	180
Bevier C-4	14,071	7,615	102,004	0	2,630	0	0
La Plata R-II	24,097	12,973	173,302	0	9,910	0	0
Macon Co. R-I	95,235	51,916	693,335	0	0	7,888	870
Callao C-8 (E)	7,941	4,381	58,989	0	0	0	0
Macon Co. R-IV	12,102	6,754	89,429	0	2,204	0	390
County Totals	$ 171,074	$ 93,300	$ 1,245,293	$ 3,150	$ 52,804	$ 7,888	$ 1,440
Madison							
Marquand R-VI	$ 15,468	$ 8,408	$ 112,226	$ 0	$ 33,337	$ 7,769	$ 1,368
Fredericktown R-I	110,405	59,932	805,060	0	0	932	269
County Totals	$ 125,873	$ 68,340	$ 917,286	$ 0	$ 33,337	$ 8,701	$ 1,637
Maries							
Maries Co. R-I	$ 33,923	$ 18,901	$ 250,647	$ 0	$ 10,412	$ 0	$ 318
Maries Co. R-II	51,077	27,872	372,111	0	0	0	756
County Totals	$ 85,000	$ 46,773	$ 622,758	$ 0	$ 10,412	$ 0	$ 1,074
Marion							
Marion Co. R-II	$ 18,771	$ 10,131	$ 135,161	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Palmyra R-I	65,687	36,277	483,239	0	500	1,850	341
Hannibal 60	230,313	123,873	1,669,610	0	0	0	2,539
County Totals	$ 314,771	$ 170,281	$ 2,288,010	$ 0	$ 500	$ 1,850	$ 2,880
Mercer							
North Mercer Co. R-III	$ 11,688	$ 6,370	$ 85,090	$ 0	$ 14,126	$ 0	$ 614

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Princeton R-V	25,667	13,857	184,831	0	185	10,910	625
County Totals	$ 37,355	$ 20,227	$ 269,921	$ 0	$ 14,311	$ 10,910	$ 1,239
Miller							
Eldon R-I	$ 109,457	$ 59,398	$ 797,354	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,326
Miller Co. R-III	13,435	7,144	95,960	0	18,924	0	189
St. Elizabeth R-IV	18,359	10,125	134,.07	13,500	0	8,003	0
School Of The Osage R-II	64,224	34,433	464,763	0	0	0	1,279
Iberia R-V	41,832	22,715	303,068	23,625	5,725	0	420
County Totals	$ 247,307	$ 133,815	$ 1,795,852	$ 37,125	$ 24,649	$ 8,003	$ 3,214
Mississippi							
East Prairie R-II	$ 81,856	$ 43,818	$ 592,514	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,882	$ 1,784
Charleston R-I	112,126	60,743	814,145	0	0	6,998	2,265
County Totals	$ 193,982	$ 104,561	$ 1,406,659	$ 0	$ 0	$ 10,880	$ 4,049
Moniteau							
Moniteau Co. R-I	$ 62,064	$ 34,044	$ 453,405	$ 0	$ 0	$ 9,134	$ 1,851
High Point R-III (E)	8,195	4,417	59,343	0	0	0	0
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	7,845	4,271	57,022	0	0	0	169
Moniteau Co. R-VI	36,196	19,656	263,051	0	0	0	859
Moniteau Co. C-1	12,864	7,106	94,757	0	24,250	0	1,500
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	8,417	4,796	63,234	0	0	0	567
County Totals	$ 135,581	$ 74,290	$ 990,812	$ 0	$ 24,250	$ 9,134	$ 4,946
Monroe							
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	$ 3,335	$ 1,856	$ 24,697	$ 0	$ 821	$ 0	$ 0
Monroe City R-I	53,234	29,726	392,258	0	2,400	0	478
Holliday C-2 (E)	5,400	2,855	38,346	0	0	0	0
Madison C-3	15,818	8,643	115,000	0	17,437	0	249
Paris R-II	34,336	18,918	251,631	0	716	0	859
County Totals	$ 112,123	$ 61,998	$ 821,932	$ 0	$ 21,374	$ 0	$ 1,586
Montgomery							
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	$ 31,637	$ 17,320	$ 231,293	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,110
Montgomery Co. R-II	86,586	46,736	626,492	0	0	22,054	2,331
County Totals	$ 118,223	$ 64,056	$ 857,785	$ 0	$ 0	$ 22,054	$ 3,441
Morgan							
Morgan Co. R-I	$ 37,003	$ 19,576	$ 265,452	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,635
Morgan Co. R-II	72,452	38,954	523,528	0	0	0	579
County Totals	$ 109,455	$ 58,530	$ 788,980	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,214
New Madrid							
Risco R-II	$ 18,995	$ 10,058	$ 135,104	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 234

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Portageville	0	0	0	0	36,400	0	511
Gideon 37	27,506	15,122	201,154	0	0	0	0
New Madrid Co. R-I	224,312	120,249	1,611,604	0	0	0	2,052
County Totals	$ 270,813	$ 145,429	$ 1,947,862	$ 0	$ 36,400	$ 0	$ 2,797
Newton							
East Newton Co. R-VI	$ 81,028	$ 44,542	$ 594,887	$ 0	$ 0	$ 10,991	$ 1,169
Diamond R-IV	49,869	27,327	366,124	0	0	0	1,110
Westview C-6 (E)	10,101	5,403	73,083	0	41,961	0	0
Seneca R-VII	69,749	37,511	502,703	0	0	0	189
Neosho R-V	207,385	112,651	1,510,191	0	0	13,681	4,048
County Totals	$ 418,132	$ 227,434	$ 3,046,988	$ 0	$ 41,961	$ 24,672	$ 6,516
Nodaway							
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	$ 22,521	$ 12,440	$ 164,889	$ 0	$ 4,586	$ 11,255	$ 540
West Nodaway Co. R-I	22,457	12,258	163,529	0	10,043	0	1,318
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	16,740	9,345	123,584	0	7,424	11,540	315
Jefferson C-123	12,261	6,911	90,924	0	3,600	0	385
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	18,931	10,539	139,720	0	0	0	1,099
Maryville R-II	90,535	49,728	661,119	0	0	11,400	2,924
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	11,689	6,521	86,192	0	7,565	1,981	1,193
County Totals	$ 195,134	$ 107,742	$ 1,429,957	$ 0	$ 33,218	$ 36,176	$ 7,774
Oregon							
Couch R-I	$ 15,025	$ 8,152	$ 109,132	$ 0	$ 63,000	$ 0	$ 831
Thayer R-II	38,496	20,627	277,287	51,000	4,536	0	0
Oregon-Howell R-III	16,638	8,884	119,850	0	27,775	2,210	0
Alton R-IV	51,648	27,190	369,602	0	4,175	0	934
County Totals	$ 121,807	$ 64,853	$ 875,871	$ 51,000	$ 99,486	$ 2,210	$ 1,765
Osage							
Osage Co. R-I	$ 14,484	$ 7,943	$ 105,743	$ 0	$ 2,566	$ 0	$ 120
Osage Co. R-II	35,861	19,243	259,947	0	3,938	11,773	843
Osage Co. R-III	46,502	25,515	338,072	0	0	0	978
County Totals	$ 96,847	$ 52,701	$ 703,762	$ 0	$ 6,504	$ 11,773	$ 1,941
Ozark							
Thornfield R-I (E)	$ 5,718	$ 2,947	$ 39,897	$ 0	$ 6,930	$ 0	$ 0
Bakersfield R-IV	21,790	11,642	156,425	16,200	0	1,828	0
Gainesville R-V	41,358	22,099	299,072	36,000	2,292	0	1,107
Dora R-III	18,042	9,865	132,244	17,850	23,754	0	306
Lutie R-VI (E)	11,371	6,573	85,328	0	21,358	0	414
County Totals	$ 98,279	$ 53,126	$ 712,966	$ 70,050	$ 54,334	$ 1,828	$ 1,827
Pemiscot							
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	$ 36,653	$ 19,263	$ 259,484	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Hayti R-II	62,509	33,690	450,808	0	0	0	342
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	15,120	8,340	110,646	0	0	0	0
Cooter R-IV	17,470	8,079	119,158	0	0	0	0
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	50,281	26,564	359,087	0	0	0	0
Pemiscot Co. C-7	20,805	11,391	151,512	0	0	0	0
Caruthersville 18	105,899	59,701	781,719	0	0	11,885	1,086
Pemiscot Co Special School Dst	23,632	12,484	171,502	0	0	0	150
County Totals	$ 332,369	$ 179,512	$ 2,403,916	$ 0	$ 0	$ 11,885	$ 1,578
Perry							
Perry Co. 32	$ 123,060	$ 67,430	$ 900,671	$ 0	$ 0	$ 22,087	$ 1,815
Altenburg 48 (E)	8,258	4,546	60,360	0	475	0	104
County Totals	$ 131,318	$ 71,976	$ 961,031	$ 0	$ 475	$ 22,087	$ 1,919
Pettis							
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	$ 2,096	$ 1,131	$ 15,215	$ 0	$ 3,288	$ 0	$ 0
Pettis Co. R-V	19,662	11,006	146,275	0	16,928	0	0
La Monte R-IV	22,870	12,694	168,742	0	23,935	0	378
Smithton R-VI	34,590	19,295	256,052	0	0	29,599	1,280
Green Ridge R-VIII	21,376	11,928	159,175	0	19,512	0	189
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	7,368	3,932	53,213	0	0	0	882
Sedalia 200	244,986	127,115	1,750,498	0	0	12,268	4,728
County Totals	$ 352,948	$ 187,101	$ 2,549,170	$ 0	$ 63,663	$ 41,867	$ 7,457
Phelps							
St. James R-I	$ 93,031	$ 49,991	$ 671,869	$ 67,575	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,762
Newburg R-II	32,209	17,042	228,691	39,150	17,803	0	1,588
Rolla 31	215,110	115,194	1,547,926	0	0	7,849	4,712
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	22,076	11,807	159,108	0	3,858	0	720
County Totals	$ 362,426	$ 194,034	$ 2,607,594	$ 106,725	$ 21,661	$ 7,849	$ 10,782
Pike							
Bowling Green R-I	$ 92,659	$ 50,304	$ 672,510	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 627
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	28,748	15,521	208,516	0	0	0	1,953
Boncl R-X (E)	5,686	3,043	40,580	0	0	0	0
Louisiana R-II	54,283	28,995	390,917	0	0	0	3,147
County Totals	$ 181,376	$ 97,863	$ 1,312,523	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 5,727
Platte							
North Platte Co. R-I	$ 41,293	$ 22,997	$ 304,548	$ 0	$ 0	$ 8,269	$ 591
West Platte Co. R-II	45,834	24,658	332,328	0	0	1,037	735
Platte Co. R-III	83,505	44,989	606,149	0	0	0	3,602
Park Hill R-V	387,675	221,940	2,893,987	0	0	31,936	7,156
County Totals	$ 558,307	$ 314,584	$ 4,137,012	$ 0	$ 0	$ 41,242	$ 12,084
Polk							
Bolivar R-I	$ 93,722	$ 50,259	$ 679,156	$ 0	$ 11,742	$ 0	$ 1,335

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Fair Play R-II	19,755	10,273	139,725	12,150	43,702	0	245
Halfway R-III	21,631	11,777	157,299	0	10,500	0	1,394
Humansville R-IV	24,041	13,055	175,846	20,400	29,821	0	306
Marion C. Early R-V	31,708	17,470	234,325	0	37,730	0	693
Pleasant Hope R-VI	42,498	22,979	310,343	14,850	11,059	0	1,509
County Totals	$ 233,355	$ 125,813	$ 1,696,694	$ 47,400	$ 144,554	$ 0	$ 5,482
Pulaski							
Swedeborg R-III (E)	$ 4,860	$ 2,648	$ 35,209	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 189
Pulaski Co. R-IV	38,051	20,513	274,695	0	3,134	2,250	495
Laquey R-V	38,909	21,159	283,422	0	32,542	0	0
Waynesville R-VI	122,250	64,140	876,056	0	0	0	6,203
Dixon R-I	65,494	36,357	485,364	40,500	791	20,647	726
Pulaski Co. R-II	33,954	18,566	248,389	25,650	21,800	10,402	336
Federal Lands	0	92,122	626,798	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 303,518	$ 255,505	$ 2,829,933	$ 66,150	$ 58,267	$ 33,299	$ 7,949
Putnam							
Putnam Co. R-I	$ 57,112	$ 31,034	$ 415,308	$ 0	$ 111	$ 9,369	$ 280
County Totals	$ 57,112	$ 31,034	$ 415,308	$ 0	$ 111	$ 9,369	$ 280
Ralls							
Ralls Co. R-II	$ 60,510	$ 32,476	$ 438,281	$ 0	$ 3,296	$ 0	$ 438
County Totals	$ 60,510	$ 32,476	$ 438,281	$ 0	$ 3,296	$ 0	$ 438
Randolph							
Northeast Randolph Co R-IV	$ 20,840	$ 11,030	$ 148,271	$ 0	$ 1,250	$ 0	$ 240
Renick R-V (E)	12,134	6,554	88,670	0	18,384	0	419
Clark R-VI (E)	6,416	3,381	45,937	0	10,100	0	189
Higbee R-VIII	16,358	8,871	118,270	0	21,188	5,617	816
Westran R-I	49,995	27,133	365,346	0	0	0	1,413
Moberly	159,387	85,057	1,161,507	0	0	0	855
County Totals	$ 265,130	$ 142,026	$ 1,928,001	$ 0	$ 50,922	$ 5,617	$ 3,932
Ray							
Stet R-XV	$ 6,257	$ 3,360	$ 44,786	$ 0	$ 43,950	$ 0	$ 504
Lawson R-XIV	65,052	36,615	484,480	0	0	0	862
Orrick R-XI	27,951	14,862	199,717	0	0	0	756
Hardin-Central C-2	16,136	8,827	117,568	0	0	0	441
Richmond R-XVI	97,524	53,704	728,654	0	0	17,784	1,107
County Totals	$ 212,920	$ 117,368	$ 1,575,205	$ 0	$ 43,950	$ 17,784	$ 3,670
Reynolds							
Centerville R-I (E)	$ 9,085	$ 4,763	$ 63,740	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	40,333	20,141	275,545	0	0	0	870

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Bunker R-III	28,714	13,715	191,004	0	0	0	155
Lesterville R-IV	19,059	10,425	138,861	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 97,191	$ 49,044	$ 669,150	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,025
Ripley							
Naylor R-II	$ 27,533	$ 15,526	$ 204,415	$ 24,300	$ 1,000	$ 11,132	$ 261
Doniphan R-I	93,736	49,495	669,822	0	409	0	0
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	15,691	7,338	102,353	0	0	0	126
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	9,783	5,221	68,858	0	0	0	0
County Totals	$ 146,743	$ 77,580	$ 1,045,448	$ 24,300	$ 1,409	$ 11,132	$ 387
St. Charles							
Ft. Zumwalt	$ 476,849	$ 258,495	$ 3,471,631	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 9,900
Francis Howell R-III	644,643	351,848	4,720,166	0	0	0	9,700
Wentzville R-IV	214,706	116,882	1,568,589	0	0	10,000	10,100
St. Charles	378,703	200,246	2,731,471	0	0	9,745	2,664
St. Charles Co. R-V	81,083	42,677	581,114	0	0	3,650	1,328
County Totals	$ 1,795,984	$ 970,148	$ 13,072,971	$ 0	$ 0	$ 23,395	$ 33,692
St. Clair							
Appleton City R-II	$ 29,063	$ 15,613	$ 208,640	$ 0	$ 16,612	$ 10,750	$ 1,260
Roscoe C-1 (E)	9,179	4,808	65,043	0	3,469	0	0
Lakeland R-III	26,904	14,595	195,110	0	7,648	0	696
Osceola	24,204	13,155	176,271	0	0	0	1,549
County Totals	$ 89,350	$ 48,171	$ 645,064	$ 0	$ 27,729	$ 10,750	$ 3,505
St. Francois							
Bismarck R-V	$ 41,609	$ 22,002	$ 297,172	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 572
Farmington R-VII	157,570	85,010	1,143,126	0	0	0	3,894
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	7,590	3,635	48,897	0	14,850	0	0
Libertyville C-2 (E)	3,113	1,652	22,195	0	2,378	0	0
North St. Francois Co. R-I	150,927	80,321	1,083,884	0	0	40,940	1,793
Central School District R-III	113,554	61,281	821,869	0	0	0	338
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	53,585	28,895	388,119	0	0	2,500	2,322
County Totals	$ 527,948	$ 282,796	$ 3,805,262	$ 0	$ 17,228	$ 43,440	$ 8,919
Ste. Genevieve							
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	$ 102,412	$ 55,779	$ 745,698	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,043
Coffman R-V (E)	5,237	2,826	37,783	0	15,130	0	171
County Totals	$ 107,649	$ 58,605	$ 783,481	$ 0	$ 15,130	$ 0	$ 3,214
St. Louis							
Hazelwood R-I	$ 1,007,448	$ 557,239	$ 7,406,548	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	697,244	382,369	5,095,274	0	0	31,675	4,350
Pattonville R-III	409,770	215,807	2,935,030	0	0	44,387	7,497

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Rockwood R-VI	701,653	384,523	5,142,449	0	0	1,975	7,778
Kirkwood R-VII	281,035	151,993	2,047,164	0	0	15,084	3,175
Lindbergh R-VIII	311,602	168,958	2,274,413	0	0	4,414	4,216
Mehlville R-IX	599,049	322,667	4,360,357	0	0	25,643	8,194
Parkway C-2	1,331,380	726,203	9,762,089	0	0	45,734	14,546
Affton 101	128,541	71,691	945,954	0	0	22,722	756
Bayless	86,173	45,140	613,230	0	0	0	830
Brentwood	50,950	27,878	373,286	0	0	0	816
Clayton	107,706	58,537	782,993	0	0	6,585	1,134
Hancock Place	98,719	52,233	709,615	0	0	2,500	1,051
Jennings	149,951	81,825	1,097,128	0	0	7,590	3,688
Ladue	189,347	106,219	1,417,267	0	0	840	1,055
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	90,794	48,065	651,232	0	0	0	189
Normandy	405,710	218,092	2,954,046	0	0	25,000	421
Ritenour	431,113	225,632	3,084,485	0	0	0	5,661
Riverview Gardens	284,830	154,406	2,086,469	0	0	0	2,459
University City	313,444	169,402	2,274,336	0	0	59,303	1,089
Valley Park	45,075	23,562	322,775	0	0	0	1,194
Webster Groves	230,759	126,794	1,685,417	0	0	31,933	5,508
Wellston	67,182	36,053	489,780	0	0	0	189
Spec Sch Dist. Of St. Louis Co	335,076	159,055	2,298,752	0	0	0	3,926
County Totals	$ 8,354,551	$ 4,514,343	$ 60,810,089	$ 0	$ 0	$ 325,385	$ 79,722
Saline							
Miami R-I (E)	$ 7,941	$ 4,302	$ 57,762	$ 0	$ 26,408	$ 0	$ 567
Orearville R-IV (E)	5,272	2,892	38,465	0	24,050	0	0
Malta Bend R-V	10,864	5,609	76,386	5,400	37,650	896	0
Hardeman R-X (E)	7,178	3,938	52,535	0	4,750	0	60
Gilliam C-4 (E)	3,304	1,832	24,539	0	12,400	0	189
Marshall	141,641	78,530	1,044,650	0	866	33,590	4,479
Slater	29,475	16,027	214,011	0	14,350	0	418
Sweet Springs R-VII	26,018	14,643	193,305	12,600	3,650	9,014	1,822
County Totals	$ 231,693	$ 127,773	$ 1,701,653	$ 18,000	$ 124,124	$ 43,500	$ 7,535
Schuyler							
Schuyler Co. R-I	$ 48,873	$ 26,564	$ 355,459	$ 45,825	$ 8,831	$ 9,978	$ 549
County Totals	$ 48,873	$ 26,564	$ 355,459	$ 45,825	$ 8,831	$ 9,978	$ 549
Scotland							
Gorin R-III (E)	$ 5,178	$ 2,640	$ 36,054	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Rutledge R-IV (E)	1,792	1,076	14,151	0	0	7,750	0
Bible Grove R-V (E)	2,128	1,199	15,898	0	9,000	2,500	0
Scotland Co. R-I	34,496	18,921	251,712	0	0	0	638
County Totals	$ 43,594	$ 23,836	$ 317,815	$ 0	$ 9,000	$ 10,250	$ 638
Scott							
Scott City R-I	$ 52,794	$ 28,799	$ 386,964	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,693	$ 681

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Chaffee R-II	38,369	20,750	278,801	0	0	0	885
Scott Co. R-IV	50,225	26,189	354,714	0	0	6,165	855
Scott Co. R-V	31,065	16,440	222,895	0	0	0	342
Sikeston R-VI	283,234	152,007	2,050,648	0	0	0	2,631
Kelso C-7 (E)	12,562	6,999	92,991	0	0	0	189
Oran R-III	22,457	11,857	159,609	0	5,600	0	675
County Totals	$ 490,706	$ 263,041	$ 3,546,622	$ 0	$ 5,600	$ 7,858	$ 6,258
Shannon							
Winona R-III	$ 26,809	$ 13,880	$ 189,152	$ 24,300	$ 13,600	$ 6,824	$ 684
Eminence R-I	22,488	11,809	158,764	22,800	2,707	9,100	204
County Totals	$ 49,297	$ 25,689	$ 347,916	$ 47,100	$ 16,307	$ 15,924	$ 888
Shelby							
Shelby Co. C-1	$ 23,727	$ 13,113	$ 173,736	$ 0	$ 8	$ 0	$ 395
Shelby Co. R-IV	55,626	30,527	407,373	0	0	0	700
County Totals	$ 79,353	$ 43,640	$ 581,109	$ 0	$ 8	$ 0	$ 1,095
Stoddard							
Richland R-I	$ 30,588	$ 16,646	$ 223,335	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Bell City R-II	20,106	10,938	146,246	0	0	0	684
Advance R-IV	31,318	17,000	227,130	0	8,177	0	855
Puxico R-VIII	40,435	21,652	292,770	0	2,499	0	684
Bloomfield R-XIV	44,659	24,435	328,079	0	0	4,689	0
Dexter R-XI	142,870	76,136	1,026,604	0	0	0	2,082
Bernie R-XIII	42,056	22,833	306,166	0	0	0	171
County Totals	$ 352,032	$ 189,640	$ 2,550,330	$ 0	$ 10,676	$ 4,689	$ 4,476
Stone							
Hurley R-I	$ 11,815	$ 6,159	$ 84,373	$ 7,200	$ 51,576	$ 2,500	$ 0
Galena R-II	30,842	16,823	225,860	0	65,419	0	0
Crane R-III	35,257	19,026	256,391	10,800	33,756	0	1,132
Reeds Spring R-IV	74,831	39,489	538,457	0	2,636	0	3,781
Blue Eye R-V	25,251	14,136	187,471	0	31,137	0	126
County Totals	$ 177,996	$ 95,633	$ 1,292,552	$ 18,000	$ 184,524	$ 2,500	$ 5,039
Sullivan							
Green City R-I	$ 18,170	$ 10,042	$ 132,969	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Milan C-2	43,387	24,219	307,369	0	0	0	400
Newtown-Harris R-III	7,178	4,081	53,284	0	38,650	14,583	350
County Totals	$ 68,735	$ 36,342	$ 493,622	$ 0	$ 38,650	$ 14,583	$ 750
Taney							
Bradleyville R-I	$ 10,006	$ 5,325	$ 71,746	$ 0	$ 48,219	$ 0	$ 342
Taneyville R-II (E)	13,880	7,357	101,164	0	0	0	334

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimburse-ment
Forsyth R-III	31,223	16,988	227,183	0	0	0	465
Branson R-IV	96,944	51,734	695,278	0	0	10,881	0
Hollister R-V	48,276	25,011	341,366	0	6,811	28,000	444
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	9,339	5,137	68,733	0	88	0	306
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	6,670	3,289	45,698	0	6,799	0	306
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	4,510	2,510	33,362	0	1,090	0	204
County Totals	$ 220,848	$ 117,351	$ 1,584,530	$ 0	$ 63,007	$ 38,881	$ 2,401
Texas							
Success R-VI (E)	$ 11,593	$ 6,393	$ 85,476	$ 0	$ 20,332	$ 0	$ 0
Houston R-I	64,767	35,030	471,681	49,200	8,356	0	957
Summersville R-II	37,607	20,380	272,881	36,450	7,220	12,790	189
Licking R-VIII	45,423	24,608	330,638	24,225	0	0	858
Cabool R-IV	60,763	33,042	441,771	43,350	1,608	0	306
Plato R-V	32,194	17,597	235,848	22,950	14,216	0	189
Raymondville R-VII (E)	13,944	7,645	101,603	6,750	460	0	0
County Totals	$ 266,291	$ 144,695	$ 1,939,898	$ 182,925	$ 52,192	$ 12,790	$ 2,499
Vernon							
Metz R-II (E)	$ 3,971	$ 2,108	$ 29,084	$ 0	$ 23,000	$ 0	$ 0
Walker R-IV	13,277	7,200	96,147	0	59,498	1,865	0
Nevada R-V	139,376	75,212	1,010,286	0	0	14,208	504
Bronaugh R-VII	15,976	8,560	115,176	0	24,976	4,187	177
Sheldon R-VIII	8,704	4,672	62,608	0	44,008	10,329	0
Schell City R-I	9,847	5,480	72,505	0	24,047	0	0
County Totals	$ 191,151	$ 103,232	$ 1,385,806	$ 0	$ 175,529	$ 30,589	$ 681
Warren							
Wright City R-II	$ 50,090	$ 27,315	$ 366,172	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,953
Warren Co. R-III	104,263	55,878	751,919	0	0	0	1,635
County Totals	$ 154,353	$ 83,193	$ 1,118,091	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,588
Washington							
Kingston K-14 (E)	$ 43,674	$ 22,945	$ 312,167	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 213
Potosi R-III	142,997	75,731	1,025,014	0	0	23,066	1,775
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	16,484	8,841	119,034	0	0	0	149
Valley R-VI	35,188	17,076	230,844	0	1,000	0	720
County Totals	$ 238,343	$ 124,593	$ 1,687,059	$ 0	$ 1,000	$ 23,066	$ 2,857
Wayne							
Greenville R-II	$ 51,522	$ 27,227	$ 368,936	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 782
Clearwater R-I	66,259	36,881	488,233	0	0	12,671	1,086
County Totals	$ 117,781	$ 64,108	$ 857,169	$ 0	$ 0	$ 12,671	$ 1,868
Webster							
Niangua R-V	$ 25,441	$ 13,441	$ 182,306	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 189

TABLE 1B - APPORTIONMENT AND PAYMENT
OF OTHER STATE MONIES - 1986-87

County and District Name	Textbook Payment	Fair Share	Proposition C	Career Ladder	Minimum Salary	Incentives Grants	Tuition Reimbursement
Fordland R-III	27,758	15,151	201,383	0	0	0	755
Marshfield R-I	132,707	72,113	963,976	0	0	0	3,321
Seymour R-II	48,025	26,351	352,332	0	1,496	0	1,209
County Totals	$ 233,931	$ 127,056	$ 1,699,997	$ 0	$ 1,496	$ 0	$ 5,474
Worth							
Worth Co. R-III	$ 27,507	$ 15,271	$ 202,180	$ 0	$ 2,240	$ 0	$ 1,043
County Totals	$ 27,507	$ 15,271	$ 202,180	$ 0	$ 2,240	$ 0	$ 1,043
Wright							
Norwood R-I	$ 15,596	$ 9,153	$ 121,473	$ 17,850	$ 40,574	$ 0	$ 0
Hartville R-II	49,532	26,977	360,324	0	0	0	444
Mountain Grove R-III	86,110	45,896	620,357	0	0	20,523	303
Mansfield R-IV	47,835	26,566	353,249	0	102	13,662	1,127
Manes R-V (E)	6,989	3,782	49,551	0	1,250	0	0
County Totals	$ 206,062	$ 112,374	$ 1,504,954	$ 17,850	$ 41,926	$ 34,185	$ 1,874
St. Louis City							
St. Louis City	$ 3,155,188	$ 1,623,064	$ 22,628,274	$ 0	$ 0	$ 18,974	$ 5,763
County Totals	$ 3,155,188	$ 1,623,064	$ 22,628,274	$ 0	$ 0	$ 18,974	$ 5,763
State Totals	$ 48,433,695	$ 26,215,211	$ 352,274,597	$ 2,624,025	$ 3,971,008	$ 2,082,187	$ 687,798

(E) Six-Director Elementary

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Adair									
Adair Co. R-I	330.77	354.25	342.51	93.37	$ 3,168.01	$ 6,804,392	$ 2,865,092	$1.94	$1.72
Kirksville R-III	2,325.21	2,487.00	2,406.11	93.49	2,989.71	89,200,542	20,138,009	2.35	2.08
Adair Co. R-II	270.57	282.00	276.29	95.95	2,659.20	7,697,549	2,280,790	2.10	1.96
County Totals	2,926.55	3,123.25	3,024.91	93.70	$ 2,979.71	$ 103,702,483	$ 25,283,891		
Andrew									
North Andrew Co. R-VI	274.85	287.00	280.93	95.77	$ 3,034.12	$ 6,708,496	$ 1,256,287	$3.48	$3.06
Avenue City R-IX (E)	120.75	127.00	123.88	95.08	3,581.04	3,694,943	547,612	3.20	3.20
Fillmore C-1	103.08	109.00	106.04	94.57	3,925.61	4,024,374	474,598	3.60	3.60
Savannah R-III	1,986.85	2,085.25	2,036.05	95.28	2,417.71	48,807,120	8,933,600	2.17	1.84
County Totals	2,485.53	2,608.25	2,546.90	95.29	$ 2,605.07	$ 63,234,933	$ 11,212,097		
Atchison									
Tarkio R-I	384.92	408.25	396.59	94.29	$ 3,162.58	$ 15,918,013	$ 2,416,054	$2.93	$2.93
Rock Port R-II	493.48	512.75	503.12	96.24	3,178.94	23,978,113	3,049,675	2.48	2.35
Fairfax R-III	232.01	244.50	238.26	94.89	2,909.18	10,557,029	1,462,659	2.91	2.68
Westboro R-IV (E)	87.93	96.00	91.97	91.59	3,288.52	3,980,509	571,444	3.63	3.63
County Totals	1,198.34	1,261.50	1,229.94	94.99	$ 3,129.60	$ 54,433,664	$ 7,499,832		
Audrain									
Community R-VI	409.28	429.00	419.14	95.40	$ 2,970.84	$ 15,588,975	$ 2,817,329	$2.42	$2.02
Van-Far R-I	767.98	798.29	783.14	96.20	2,673.37	22,766,948	5,559,785	2.09	1.87
Mexico 59	2,393.02	2,504.47	2,448.75	95.55	3,438.16	71,685,409	16,361,542	2.95	2.60
County Totals	3,570.28	3,731.76	3,651.03	95.67	$ 3,220.47	$ 110,041,332	$ 24,738,656		
Barry									
Wheaton R-III	353.72	362.75	358.24	97.51	$ 2,621.10	$ 7,501,018	$ 553,016	$1.43	$1.05
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	606.59	670.50	638.55	90.47	2,468.86	10,277,315	1,024,400	0.35	
Exeter R-VI	265.96	290.25	278.11	91.63	2,561.49	5,012,180	425,572	1.51	0.74
Cassville R-IV	1,224.19	1,288.89	1,256.54	94.98	2,151.29	41,163,151	1,832,187	1.17	0.75
Purdy R-II	480.10	506.67	493.39	94.76	2,360.32	9,824,522	713,430	1.11	0.51
Jenkins 35 (E)	111.08	119.75	115.42	92.76	2,422.83	2,206,915	173,776	0.56	0.56
Shell Knob 78 (E)	170.17	182.25	176.21	93.37	3,336.21	14,967,714	281,513	1.20	1.20
Monett R-I	1,394.08	1,486.25	1,440.17	93.80	2,624.29	46,181,194	3,082,767	1.12	0.86
County Totals	4,605.89	4,907.31	4,756.63	93.86	$ 2,468.67	$ 137,134,009	$ 8,086,661		
Barton									
Liberal R-II	464.02	478.61	471.32	96.95	$ 2,452.60	$ 16,664,017	$ 2,758,614	$2.15	$1.77
Golden City R-III	251.46	268.25	259.86	93.74	2,703.50	9,725,685	1,413,165	2.12	1.92
Lamar R-I	1,114.22	1,166.92	1,140.57	95.48	2,478.60	34,103,973	6,648,602	2.52	1.71
County Totals	1,829.70	1,913.78	1,871.75	95.61	$ 2,503.28	$ 60,493,675	$ 10,820,381		
Bates									
Miami R-I	261.18	282.00	271.59	92.62	$ 3,029.38	$ 11,321,013	$ 1,433,385	$2.10	$1.70

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Ballard R-II	117.19	128.00	122.60	91.55	3,616.74	5,014,755	649,935	2.85	2.43
Adrian R-III	488.20	515.33	501.77	94.74	2,767.55	14,086,083	2,549,761	1.85	1.85
Rich Hill R-IV	375.54	420.00	397.77	89.41	2,621.37	12,633,285	2,067,074	1.99	1.99
Hume R-VIII	121.54	134.50	128.02	90.36	3,433.21	4,456,421	678,571	2.73	2.56
Hudson R-IX (E)	64.34	70.00	67.17	91.91	2,851.27	3,933,939	347,640	1.81	1.81
Butler R-V	932.10	1,000.25	966.18	93.19	2,628.55	31,678,250	4,995,433	1.96	1.71
County Totals	2,360.09	2,550.08	2,455.10	92.55	$ 2,797.54	$ 83,123,746	$ 12,721,799		
Benton									
Lincoln R-II	376.17	401.75	388.96	93.63	$ 2,525.19	$ 13,399,821	$ 1,715,063	$1.86	$1.24
Warsaw R-IX	859.75	922.00	890.88	93.25	2,657.14	32,505,594	3,979,880	2.22	1.88
Benton Co. R-X (E)	72.63	78.50	75.57	92.52	2,617.31	6,106,480	331,378	1.70	1.70
Cole Camp R-I	568.08	600.75	584.42	94.56	2,547.02	18,880,230	2,526,107	1.77	1.53
County Totals	1,876.63	2,003.00	1,939.83	93.69	$ 2,595.95	$ 70,892,125	$ 8,552,428		
Bollinger									
Meadow Heights R-II	490.90	512.00	501.45	95.88	$ 2,326.35	$ 10,239,000	$ 2,627,872	$1.78	$0.93
Leopold R-III	182.90	187.00	184.95	97.81	2,202.18	2,454,296	958,611	1.33	1.33
Zalma R-V	277.11	297.00	287.06	93.30	2,828.63	4,957,737	1,523,553	1.41	1.41
Woodland R-IV	790.49	850.50	820.50	92.94	2,556.06	15,879,630	4,377,272	1.24	1.24
County Totals	1,741.40	1,846.50	1,793.96	94.31	$ 2,498.98	$ 33,530,663	$ 9,487,308		
Boone									
Southern Boone Co. R-I	682.71	718.25	700.48	95.05	$ 2,548.19	$ 18,389,430	$ 1,051,579	$3.71	$2.73
Boone Co. R-IV	793.96	847.01	820.49	93.74	2,698.67	15,594,057	1,247,888	3.15	2.50
Sturgeon R-V	312.86	335.00	323.93	93.39	2,626.31	8,342,338	617,561	3.21	2.96
Centralia R-VI	1,048.53	1,106.25	1,077.39	94.78	2,363.36	32,361,616	2,877,076	1.73	1.73
Harrisburg R-VIII	444.03	465.00	454.52	95.49	2,486.35	8,846,043	913,939	2.48	1.90
Columbia 93	10,293.82	10,893.95	10,593.89	94.49	3,341.72	493,409,668	15,933,426	3.71	3.09
County Totals	13,575.91	14,365.46	13,970.70	94.50	$ 3,144.30	$ 576,943,152	$ 22,641,469		
Buchanan									
East Buchanan Co. C-1	707.00	747.07	727.04	94.64	$ 2,795.17	$ 17,976,351	$ 2,399,136	$2.87	$2.33
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	571.98	596.26	584.12	95.93	2,844.93	15,344,392	1,304,478	3.45	2.40
Buchanan County R-IV	368.15	393.25	380.70	93.62	2,944.99	8,943,377	866,716	3.22	2.43
St. Joseph	11,136.38	11,879.83	11,508.11	93.74	2,678.32	399,142,116	25,953,101	2.14	1.97
County Totals	12,783.51	13,616.41	13,199.97	93.88	$ 2,699.82	$ 441,406,236	$ 30,523,431		
Butler									
Neelyville R-IV	603.26	646.00	624.63	93.38	$ 3,053.49	$ 14,780,844	$ 2,149,486	$1.50	$1.50
Poplar Bluff R-I	4,356.19	4,728.75	4,542.47	92.12	2,440.02	119,572,536	15,867,900	1.25	0.99
Twin Rivers R-X	998.21	1,092.75	1,045.48	91.35	2,963.63	29,283,273	3,797,703	1.37	0.93
County Totals	5,957.66	6,467.50	6,212.58	92.12	$ 2,589.82	$ 163,636,653	$ 21,815,089		
Caldwell									
Breckenridge R-I	137.53	147.06	142.30	93.52	$ 3,484.01	$ 3,494,095	$ 1,358,339	$4.26	$4.26

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Hamilton R-II	517.36	555.75	536.56	93.09	2,770.96	12,354,539	4,865,468	2.70	2.70
New York R-IV (E)	43.17	45.50	44.34	94.88	3,901.03	1,651,786	428,475	3.00	3.00
Cowgill R-VI (E)	74.96	84.00	79.48	89.24	3,241.29	2,114,161	774,020	3.04	3.04
Polo R-VII	278.76	296.00	287.38	94.18	2,889.62	7,872,773	2,494,528	2.15	2.15
Mirabile C-1 (E)	73.91	79.50	76.71	92.97	2,949.44	1,699,803	714,125	3.17	3.17
Braymer C-4	323.49	335.50	329.50	96.42	2,988.49	8,795,165	3,216,826	3.08	3.08
Kingston 42 (E)	64.01	64.75	64.38	98.86	3,202.67	1,775,417	543,657	2.61	2.61
County Totals	1,513.19	1,608.06	1,560.65	94.10	$ 2,986.40	$ 39,757,739	$ 14,395,438		
Callaway									
North Callaway Co. R-I	960.34	1,010.25	985.30	95.06	$ 2,716.60	$ 28,810,295	$ 4,708,793	$2.59	$1.90
Callaway Co. R-III	462.61	505.71	484.16	91.48	2,577.30	11,270,953	2,337,417	2.77	1.81
Fulton 58	1,902.62	2,000.75	1,951.69	95.10	2,728.64	54,548,333	9,235,789	2.43	1.92
South Callaway Co. R-II	638.66	668.15	653.41	95.59	3,641.49	208,684,171	3,047,143	1.32	1.32
County Totals	3,964.23	4,184.86	4,074.56	94.73	$ 2,854.14	$ 303,313,752	$ 19,329,142		
Camden									
Camden Co. R-II	454.60	485.00	469.80	93.73	$ 2,563.30	$ 8,330,471	$ 2,084,188	$0.79	$0.39
Camdenton R-III	2,543.73	2,698.50	2,621.12	94.26	2,703.28	206,629,048	21,236,400	1.67	1.37
Climax Springs R-IV	227.88	247.25	237.57	92.17	3,051.44	20,545,587	1,808,964	1.75	1.75
Macks Creek R-V	277.87	324.51	301.19	85.63	2,822.22	7,785,636	2,567,051	1.72	1.51
County Totals	3,504.08	3,755.26	3,629.68	93.31	$ 2,717.82	$ 243,290,742	$ 27,696,603		
Cape Girardeau									
Jackson R-II	2,911.69	3,060.75	2,986.22	95.13	$ 2,261.74	$ 96,369,240	$ 17,378,940	$1.61	$1.46
Delta R-V	374.83	393.50	384.17	95.26	2,691.23	11,583,114	2,225,040	1.88	1.38
Oak Ridge R-VI	291.77	305.27	298.52	95.58	2,948.97	8,807,487	1,717,922	2.57	2.30
Cape Girardeau 63	3,753.10	3,986.02	3,869.56	94.16	3,149.59	212,016,338	22,669,403	2.36	2.36
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	363.02	381.75	372.39	95.09	2,729.76	9,487,066	2,138,773	2.12	1.82
County Totals	7,694.41	8,127.29	7,910.86	94.67	$ 2,764.85	$ 338,263,245	$ 46,130,078		
Carroll									
Hale R-I	158.45	166.25	162.35	95.31	$ 3,067.80	$ 4,973,393	$ 2,014,425	$4.08	$4.08
Tina-Avalon R-II	177.32	184.50	180.91	96.11	3,493.99	5,318,204	1,771,907	3.21	3.21
Bosworth R-V	144.69	152.50	148.60	94.88	3,277.49	4,861,665	1,985,035	3.37	3.37
Carrollton R-VII	1,103.66	1,165.55	1,134.61	94.69	2,930.76	33,539,562	15,129,078	2.77	2.50
Norborne R-VIII	265.46	278.00	271.73	95.49	2,922.66	9,984,054	3,637,616	3.25	3.25
Wakenda C-2 (E)	61.18	65.75	63.47	93.05	3,438.85	2,790,575	888,725	2.58	2.58
County Totals	1,910.76	2,012.55	1,961.67	94.94	$ 3,035.63	$ 61,467,453	$ 25,426,786		
Carter									
East Carter Co. R-II	694.85	727.00	710.93	95.58	$ 2,684.13	$ 8,824,165	$ 1,138,996	$0.36	$0.36
Van Buren R-I	469.06	506.50	487.78	92.61	2,966.05	9,790,763	696,886	0.96	0.65
County Totals	1,163.91	1,233.50	1,198.71	94.36	$ 2,798.85	$ 18,614,928	$ 1,835,882		
Cass									
Cass Co. R-V	407.03	440.25	423.64	92.45	$ 2,897.29	$ 12,261,371	$ 1,517,172	$2.88	$2.57

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Strasburg C-3 (E)	109.66	117.75	113.71	93.13	3,261.20	4,489,203	416,343	1.92	1.92
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	2,310.00	2,436.07	2,373.04	94.82	2,558.03	63,261,979	8,269,538	3.53	2.47
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	684.06	725.14	704.60	94.33	2,707.37	20,321,681	2,732,771	1.90	1.26
East Lynne 40 (E)	220.80	238.25	229.53	92.68	2,846.18	4,762,522	800,399	2.30	2.30
Pleasant Hill R-III	1,030.61	1,086.50	1,058.56	94.86	2,732.60	25,973,615	3,697,812	2.83	2.27
Harrisonville R-IX	1,800.23	1,905.44	1,852.84	94.48	2,820.29	67,146,595	6,485,819	3.69	2.60
Drexel R-IV	238.26	247.25	242.76	96.36	3,277.00	7,428,069	914,203	2.61	2.61
Midway R-I	512.80	538.75	525.78	95.18	2,675.92	14,266,038	1,835,311	2.91	2.48
Belton 124	3,064.32	3,220.25	3,142.29	95.16	2,831.79	73,282,848	10,965,983	2.60	2.11
Federal Lands	244.75	252.00	248.38	97.12	0.00	0	0	1.66	1.04
County Totals	10,622.52	11,207.65	10,915.13	94.78	$ 2,762.38	$ 293,193,921	$ 37,635,351		
Cedar									
Stockton R-I	763.73	810.26	787.00	94.26	$ 2,317.58	$ 25,328,347	$ 1,115,027	$1.66	$1.04
El Dorado Springs R-II	1,217.09	1,273.15	1,245.12	95.60	2,326.15	35,298,621	2,590,632	0.99	0.99
County Totals	1,980.82	2,083.41	2,032.12	95.08	$ 2,322.83	$ 60,626,968	$ 3,705,659		
Chariton									
Northwestern R-I	206.93	211.75	209.34	97.72	$ 3,307.06	$ 11,200,272	$ 3,784,791	$3.05	$3.05
Brunswick R-II	319.44	328.50	323.97	97.24	3,145.82	11,069,450	5,541,219	2.65	2.65
Keytesville R-III	182.58	193.78	188.18	94.22	3,641.53	9,924,487	3,520,120	2.61	2.61
Salisbury R-IV	572.25	596.50	584.38	95.93	3,025.40	38,879,728	9,915,937	2.42	2.42
County Totals	1,281.20	1,330.53	1,305.87	96.29	$ 3,189.22	$ 71,073,937	$ 22,762,067		
Christian									
Chadwick R-I	198.01	216.75	207.38	91.35	$ 2,967.45	$ 3,349,273	$ 334,744	$2.02	$1.34
Nixa R-II	1,437.88	1,532.50	1,485.19	93.83	2,132.44	29,319,539	2,382,055	2.35	1.35
Sparta R-III	448.17	477.00	462.59	93.96	2,576.77	6,943,794	732,691	2.51	1.64
Billings R-IV	386.26	406.00	396.13	95.14	2,267.12	7,674,621	645,299	1.90	1.19
Clever R-V	362.35	390.75	376.55	92.73	2,232.68	7,127,146	639,232	1.67	1.02
Ozark R-VI	1,873.60	1,983.00	1,928.30	94.48	2,186.01	37,112,108	3,098,528	1.55	0.88
Spokane R-VII	425.33	448.50	436.92	94.83	2,450.75	7,069,963	701,897	2.36	1.46
County Totals	5,131.60	5,454.50	5,293.06	94.08	$ 2,266.99	$ 98,596,444	$ 8,534,446		
Clark									
Wyaconda C-I	97.64	109.25	103.45	89.37	$ 3,757.17	$ 3,086,658	$ 757,983	$3.71	$3.71
Revere C-3	130.88	130.50	130.69	0.29	3,822.49	4,410,429	934,383	2.93	2.93
Luray 33 (E)	99.25	104.00	101.63	95.43	3,462.65	3,013,145	747,506	2.51	2.51
Clark Co. R-I	1,044.59	1,107.75	1,076.17	94.30	2,810.10	31,853,159	7,902,209	2.26	2.26
County Totals	1,372.36	1,451.50	1,411.94	94.55	$ 3,020.17	$ 42,363,391	$ 10,342,081		
Clay									
Kearney R-I	1,790.23	1,946.44	1,868.34	91.97	$ 2,534.65	$ 47,360,795	$ 4,619,845	$3.04	$2.48
Smithville R-II	706.49	742.42	724.46	95.16	2,980.10	26,320,115	2,098,059	2.90	2.69
Excelsior Springs 40	2,826.39	3,021.41	2,923.90	93.55	2,922.67	74,584,144	8,929,966	3.06	2.69
Liberty 53	3,512.73	3,687.32	3,600.03	95.27	2,980.04	141,451,604	8,456,925	2.80	2.80

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Missouri City 56 (E)	101.75	111.75	106.75	91.05	3,160.09	2,817,786	263,377	3.60	3.60
North Kansas City 74	13,817.20	14,911.59	14,364.40	92.66	3,253.50	780,252,558	33,945,270	2.85	2.85
County Totals	22,754.79	24,420.93	23,587.88	93.18	$ 3,104.99	$ 1,072,787,002	$ 58,313,442		
Clinton									
Cameron R-I	1,084.95	1,146.71	1,115.83	94.61	$ 2,991.74	$ 32,171,380	$ 5,368,182	$2.03	$2.03
Lathrop R-II	721.68	770.25	745.97	93.69	3,043.45	17,255,600	3,137,538	3.39	2.71
Plattsburg R-III	663.40	676.00	669.70	98.14	3,021.71	19,653,492	2,586,998	3.36	3.01
County Totals	2,470.03	2,592.96	2,531.50	95.26	$ 3,014.91	$ 69,080,472	$ 11,092,718		
Cole									
Cole Co. R-I	535.85	565.00	550.43	94.84	$ 2,604.88	$ 14,330,974	$ 2,835,286	$2.28	$1.90
Cole Co. R-II	581.15	596.68	588.92	97.40	2,665.74	16,034,044	2,883,157	3.05	2.50
Cole Co. R-V	730.43	773.10	751.77	94.48	2,366.08	15,673,806	4,811,485	2.69	1.85
Jefferson City	6,862.15	7,305.87	7,084.01	93.93	2,589.67	337,994,440	34,843,184	2.55	2.55
County Totals	8,709.58	9,240.65	8,975.13	94.25	$ 2,576.86	$ 384,033,264	$ 45,373,112		
Cooper									
Blackwater R-II (E)	178.35	189.00	183.68	94.37	$ 3,144.61	$ 4,618,742	$ 1,679,627	$2.64	$2.64
Cooper Co. R-IV	129.20	137.25	133.23	94.13	4,290.27	5,329,154	1,420,130	3.46	3.46
Prairie Home R-V	138.60	145.25	141.93	95.42	3,230.99	5,570,255	1,391,657	3.20	3.20
Otterville R-VI	237.28	262.75	250.02	90.31	3,108.53	5,587,692	2,731,517	2.15	2.15
Cooper Co. C-4	233.96	241.00	237.48	97.08	3,543.23	7,652,129	2,423,755	3.20	3.04
Boonville R-I	1,158.50	1,226.25	1,192.38	94.48	2,968.84	37,483,259	12,369,683	2.44	1.96
County Totals	2,075.89	2,201.50	2,138.72	94.29	$ 3,163.76	$ 66,241,231	$ 22,016,369		
Crawford									
Crawford Co. R-I	825.87	879.50	852.69	93.90	$ 2,475.26	$ 18,252,857	$ 2,042,301	$1.53	$0.84
Crawford Co. R-II	1,123.00	1,200.74	1,161.87	93.53	2,206.67	30,446,039	2,796,915	1.98	1.60
Steelville R-III	841.93	902.75	872.34	93.26	2,317.11	18,520,556	2,093,450	1.15	0.90
County Totals	2,790.80	2,982.99	2,886.90	93.56	$ 2,319.37	$ 67,219,452	$ 6,932,666		
Dade									
Lockwood R-I	411.21	417.83	414.52	98.42	$ 2,968.55	$ 15,788,539	$ 2,865,091	$2.15	$1.90
Dadeville R-II	128.30	131.00	129.65	97.94	3,529.80	4,278,025	802,775	4.39	3.51
Everton R-III	187.99	197.23	192.61	95.32	2,719.67	3,913,030	1,348,278	3.05	3.05
Greenfield R-IV	443.81	459.86	451.84	96.51	2,930.72	14,542,434	3,143,689	2.47	2.01
County Totals	1,171.31	1,205.92	1,188.62	97.13	$ 2,975.06	$ 38,522,028	$ 8,159,833		
Dallas									
Dallas Co. R-I	1,517.48	1,637.39	1,577.44	92.68	$ 2,416.99	$ 36,976,449	$ 4,138,142	$2.16	$1.16
County Totals	1,517.48	1,637.39	1,577.44	92.68	$ 2,416.99	$ 36,976,449	$ 4,138,142		
Daviess									
Coffey R-I (E)	36.47	38.75	37.61	94.12	$ 4,566.47	$ 2,242,667	$ 167,342	$4.00	$4.00

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Pattonsburg R-II	186.55	191.50	189.03	97.42	3,448.73	7,257,341	730,945	3.15	3.15
Winston R-VI	163.54	171.25	167.40	95.50	3,553.99	5,719,321	690,068	3.19	3.19
Jameson R-III	73.54	77.50	75.52	94.89	4,936.75	3,195,217	321,238	4.28	4.28
Gallatin R-V	537.04	563.44	550.24	95.31	2,900.49	14,716,973	2,291,112	3.40	2.78
Tri-County R-VII	188.68	190.25	189.47	99.17	3,946.76	6,828,358	770,395	3.26	3.26
County Totals	1,185.82	1,232.69	1,209.27	96.20	$ 3,419.57	$ 39,959,877	$ 4,971,100		
De Kalb									
Osborn R-O	137.89	147.50	142.70	93.48	$ 3,697.81	$ 4,608,844	$ 809,276	$3.41	$3.15
Maysville R-I	607.82	634.14	620.98	95.85	3,006.77	19,753,379	3,656,800	2.67	2.22
Union Star R-II	182.88	191.75	187.32	95.37	2,955.33	5,488,581	1,044,554	3.29	3.29
Stewartsville C-2	257.04	268.25	262.65	95.82	2,966.27	5,463,895	1,483,440	2.84	2.28
County Totals	1,185.63	1,241.64	1,213.65	95.49	$ 3,071.31	$ 35,314,699	$ 6,994,070		
Dent									
Salem R-80	1,033.84	1,096.50	1,065.17	94.29	$ 2,823.99	$ 25,070,901	$ 2,265,291	$1.86	$1.52
Oak Hill R-I (E)	228.43	246.50	237.47	92.67	2,474.39	5,182,365	496,660	1.87	1.87
Green Forest R-II (E)	293.22	308.50	300.86	95.05	2,563.03	6,035,627	615,011	1.46	1.46
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	371.97	404.00	387.99	92.07	2,630.49	9,205,394	828,240	1.99	1.99
North Wood R-IV (E)	320.28	341.50	330.89	93.79	2,619.40	6,828,302	702,137	1.79	1.79
County Totals	2,247.74	2,397.00	2,322.38	93.77	$ 2,692.96	$ 52,322,589	$ 4,907,339		
Douglas									
Skyline R-II (E)	167.80	177.75	172.78	94.40	$ 2,568.36	$ 3,394,011	$ 410,616	$1.52	$1.52
Plainview R-VIII (E)	98.34	106.50	102.42	92.34	2,419.45	2,091,886	255,908	1.62	1.62
Ava R-I	1,303.19	1,405.25	1,354.22	92.74	2,604.13	30,134,358	3,228,005	1.34	1.34
County Totals	1,569.33	1,689.50	1,629.42	92.89	$ 2,588.73	$ 35,620,255	$ 3,894,529		
Dunklin									
Malden R-I	1,410.64	1,513.75	1,462.20	93.19	$ 2,865.98	$ 26,111,476	$ 3,991,470	$1.38	$1.38
Campbell R-II	705.43	762.50	733.97	92.52	2,413.00	15,808,071	2,028,582	1.11	0.82
Holcomb R-III	411.79	437.75	424.77	94.07	2,372.86	11,055,086	1,158,814	1.66	1.17
Clarkton C-4	360.65	376.75	368.70	95.73	2,653.77	6,756,163	993,269	1.31	0.89
Senath C-8	903.67	961.50	932.59	93.99	2,574.62	27,698,172	2,543,610	1.85	1.52
Southland C-9	433.48	470.00	451.74	92.23	2,778.82	8,957,976	1,258,666	1.70	1.70
Kennett 39	1,994.78	2,110.50	2,052.64	94.52	2,620.59	43,613,324	5,518,045	1.39	1.39
County Totals	6,220.44	6,632.75	6,426.61	93.78	$ 2,642.69	$ 140,000,268	$ 17,492,456		
Franklin									
Anaconda 87 (E)	112.68	121.61	117.15	92.66	$ 3,052.71	$ 2,590,638	$ 1,001,019	$1.89	$1.40
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	264.23	275.50	269.87	95.91	2,571.49	6,676,223	2,257,723	1.84	1.74
Meramec Valley R-III	2,978.56	3,211.14	3,094.85	92.76	2,193.20	69,785,963	26,210,448	2.05	1.37
Union R-XI	2,189.87	2,378.09	2,283.98	92.09	2,510.46	58,196,399	19,502,712	2.59	1.55
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	492.73	522.50	507.62	94.30	2,612.05	9,278,014	4,240,913	1.74	1.38
Spring Bluff R-XV (E)	260.63	270.78	265.71	96.25	2,534.99	5,755,124	2,225,435	1.58	1.58
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	107.14	130.85	119.00	81.88	2,710.67	3,888,668	1,039,976	1.82	1.58

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
St. Clair R-XIII	1,621.61	1,745.59	1,683.60	92.90	2,134.59	32,904,040	14,328,961	2.12	1.08
Sullivan C-2	1,485.35	1,598.76	1,542.06	92.91	2,290.53	38,342,732	11,473,677	1.81	1.17
New Haven	302.15	325.25	313.70	92.90	2,902.89	12,871,228	2,720,741	2.98	2.54
Washington	2,676.52	2,839.08	2,757.80	94.27	2,901.99	155,863,133	22,514,981	2.62	2.32
County Totals	12,491.47	13,419.15	12,955.34	93.09	$ 2,464.99	$ 396,152,162	$ 107,516,586		
Gasconade									
Owensville R-II	1,587.33	1,681.24	1,634.29	94.41	$ 2,452.01	$ 48,672,445	$ 11,686,720	$2.17	$2.07
Gasconade County R-I	981.64	1,043.00	1,012.32	94.12	2,907.88	38,561,292	8,445,046	2.26	1.96
County Totals	2,568.97	2,724.24	2,646.61	94.30	$ 2,626.38	$ 87,233,737	$ 20,131,766		
Gentry									
King City R-I	310.24	323.00	316.62	96	$ 3,076.32	$ 13,735,768	$ 1,181,998	$2.87	$2.39
Gentry Co. R-II	389.58	394.47	392.03	98.76	2,922.98	12,319,385	1,216,423	2.58	2.58
Albany R-III	494.56	524.50	509.53	94.29	3,007.52	19,009,262	1,650,458	2.10	2.10
County Totals	1,194.38	1,241.97	1,218.18	96.17	$ 2,998.20	$ 45,064,415	$ 4,048,879		
Greene									
Willard R-II	2,105.78	2,341.08	2,223.43	89.95	$ 2,172.71	$ 44,831,244	$ 2,602,062	$2.03	$1.43
Republic R-III	2,139.07	2,288.25	2,213.66	93.48	1,963.26	39,595,129	2,545,507	2.25	1.70
Ash Grove R-IV	689.39	730.00	709.70	94.44	2,455.61	14,848,482	1,121,859	2.16	1.66
Walnut Grove R-V	308.48	323.50	315.99	95.36	2,698.89	5,413,501	408,948	2.14	1.64
Strafford R-VI	796.20	850.83	823.52	93.58	3,151.61	19,347,337	990,408	2.63	2.63
Greene Co. R-VIII	1,234.35	1,316.39	1,275.37	93.77	2,356.56	27,984,447	1,660,206	2.37	1.92
Springfield R-XII	21,229.88	22,472.98	21,851.43	94.47	2,666.53	805,331,282	24,996,592	2.74	2.47
Fair Grove R-X	738.00	765.75	751.88	96.38	2,605.69	12,006,377	999,157	2.23	1.60
County Totals	29,241.15	31,088.78	30,164.98	94.06	$ 2,572.52	$ 969,357,799	$ 35,324,739		
Grundy									
Grundy Co. R-V	223.19	234.00	228.60	95.38	$ 3,002.07	$ 6,482,701	$ 766,583	$3.71	$3.03
Spickard R-II (E)	78.28	82.28	80.28	95.14	2,917.19	2,715,658	283,926	3.34	3.34
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	81.37	89.75	85.56	90.66	4,136.20	4,383,327	303,922	3.96	3.59
Laredo R-VII (E)	110.88	115.06	112.97	96.37	3,804.35	2,895,117	390,601	3.09	3.09
Trenton R-IX	1,192.98	1,278.75	1,235.87	93.29	2,806.39	37,701,380	4,353,534	1.92	1.62
County Totals	1,686.70	1,799.84	1,743.28	93.71	$ 2,967.09	$ 54,178,183	$ 6,098,566		
Harrison									
Cainsville R-I	102.50	115.25	108.88	88.94	$ 4,512.84	$ 4,689,632	$ 303,628	$3.44	$3.44
South Harrison Co. R-II	757.23	804.12	780.68	94.17	2,875.27	34,463,817	2,143,299	2.04	1.62
North Harrison Co. R-III	247.60	268.83	258.22	92.10	3,703.76	12,658,245	707,004	2.64	2.64
Gilman City R-IV	177.78	187.00	182.39	95.07	3,312.87	6,678,406	577,754	3.07	3.07
Ridgeway R-V	123.37	132.00	127.69	93.46	3,902.39	5,296,131	357,408	3.32	3.32
County Totals	1,408.48	1,507.20	1,457.86	93.45	$ 3,289.03	$ 63,786,231	$ 4,089,093		
Henry									
Windsor R-I	665.70	709.25	687.48	93.86	$ 2,410.98	$ 18,416,179	$ 3,012,179	$2.25	$1.74

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Shawnee R-III (E)	88.28	92.50	90.39	95.44	2,672.68	3,790,903	385,303	2.21	2.21
Calhoun R-VIII	136.18	144.00	140.09	94.57	3,382.66	4,173,885	607,923	2.47	1.94
Leesville R-IX (E)	114.55	129.62	122.09	88.37	2,859.36	4,099,699	582,750	1.38	1.38
Davis R-XII (E)	82.29	87.50	84.90	94.05	3,391.25	8,984,737	370,319	1.83	1.83
Montrose R-XIV	107.93	119.50	113.72	90.32	4,316.16	6,102,624	522,299	3.25	3.25
Clinton	1,571.57	1,663.33	1,617.45	94.48	2,621.05	56,460,093	7,133,631	1.86	1.60
County Totals	2,766.50	2,945.70	2,856.12	93.92	$ 2,710.05	$ 102,028,120	$ 12,614,404		
Hickory									
Hickory Co. R-I	558.75	596.25	577.50	93.71	$ 2,484.21	$ 14,571,515	$ 1,545,748	$1.62	$1.34
Wheatland R-II	259.94	273.06	266.50	95.20	2,370.15	10,878,209	696,875	1.99	1.79
Weaubleau R-III	337.50	355.56	346.53	94.92	3,038.29	10,026,255	1,161,777	1.42	1.42
Hermitage R-IV	210.66	228.75	219.71	92.09	2,701.19	11,623,184	644,710	1.90	1.60
County Totals	1,366.85	1,453.62	1,410.24	94.03	$ 2,632.61	$ 47,099,163	$ 4,049,110		
Holt									
Craig R-III	171.23	182.00	176.62	94.08	$ 3,732.99	$ 9,714,012	$ 1,499,588	$2.70	$2.57
Holt Co. R-II	324.45	339.00	331.73	95.71	3,003.39	14,330,996	2,842,194	2.30	2.30
South Holt Co. R-I	418.48	435.00	426.74	96.20	2,680.62	15,984,447	3,598,184	2.79	2.79
County Totals	914.16	956.00	935.09	95.62	$ 2,993.90	$ 40,029,455	$ 7,939,966		
Howard									
New Franklin R-I	436.08	464.50	450.29	93.88	$ 2,860.80	$ 11,210,779	$ 3,852,656	$2.46	$2.01
Fayette R-III	596.42	634.50	615.46	94.00	3,234.68	20,407,562	5,744,353	2.16	1.80
Howard Co. R-II	346.11	363.75	354.93	95.15	3,038.52	13,152,014	3,587,680	3.11	2.71
County Totals	1,378.61	1,462.75	1,420.68	94.25	$ 3,067.17	$ 44,770,355	$ 13,184,689		
Howell									
Howell Valley R-I (E)	220.18	232.25	226.22	94.80	$ 2,437.15	$ 6,059,718	$ 303,552	$1.57	$1.32
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	56.70	60.50	58.60	93.72	2,649.60	757,567	75,888	1.68	1.68
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	1,137.80	1,196.00	1,166.90	95.13	2,430.79	21,512,288	1,831,615	0.42	0.32
Willow Springs R-IV	1,102.08	1,149.48	1,125.78	95.88	2,488.79	18,210,804	1,604,479	1.14	0.50
Richards R-V (E)	315.64	334.25	324.95	94.43	2,901.77	6,788,870	438,319	1.09	1.09
West Plains R-VII	1,616.90	1,738.37	1,677.64	93.01	2,571.75	49,250,920	2,280,566	1.27	1.27
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	293.83	310.75	302.29	94.56	2,557.35	5,371,752	413,459	0.76	0.76
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	215.34	224.65	220.00	95.86	2,602.66	3,841,838	298,698	1.23	1.07
Fairview R-XI (E)	519.22	554.25	536.74	93.68	2,593.47	8,001,233	728,132	0.78	0.60
County Totals	5,477.69	5,800.50	5,639.12	94.43	$ 2,542.95	$ 119,794,990	$ 7,974,708		
Iron									
South Iron Co. R-I	355.91	385.50	370.71	92.32	$ 3,158.30	$ 23,744,009	$ 1,089,231	$1.58	$1.42
Arcadia Valley R-II	1,155.74	1,231.50	1,193.62	93.85	2,318.59	22,367,098	3,515,266	1.21	0.80
Belleview R-III (E)	215.61	244.00	229.81	88.36	2,884.32	4,463,552	681,524	0.73	0.73
Iron Co. C-4	651.63	691.50	671.57	94.23	3,177.17	80,705,798	1,725,313	1.40	1.40
County Totals	2,378.89	2,552.50	2,465.71	93.20	$ 2,731.41	$ 131,280,457	$ 7,011,334		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Jackson									
Fort Osage R-I	4,772.27	5,158.57	4,965.42	92.51	$ 2,605.00	$ 97,860,949	$ 8,686,950	$3.50	$2.50
Blue Springs R-IV	9,093.12	9,568.67	9,330.90	95.03	2,448.75	262,953,997	16,021,899	3.37	2.42
Grain Valley R-V	737.24	779.00	758.12	94.64	2,896.39	20,999,282	1,312,320	3.42	2.62
Oak Grove R-VI	1,396.85	1,471.50	1,434.18	94.93	2,615.10	30,490,136	2,917,546	3.46	2.92
Lee's Summit R-VII	7,002.82	7,471.66	7,237.24	93.73	3,227.55	294,359,882	12,690,493	4.77	4.13
Hickman Mills C-1	7,246.38	7,723.81	7,485.10	93.82	3,600.01	280,536,088	12,997,931	2.52	2.13
Raytown C-2	7,687.56	8,147.24	7,917.40	94.36	3,447.54	343,568,576	13,710,838	2.52	2.52
Grandview C-4	4,212.56	4,527.45	4,370.01	93.04	3,543.41	187,008,278	7,668,166	2.99	2.99
Lone Jack C-6	305.14	320.75	312.95	95.13	2,901.93	8,142,084	604,142	3.72	2.81
Independence 30	10,167.45	10,759.19	10,463.32	94.50	3,046.18	342,599,221	18,117,642	3.25	2.95
Kansas City 33	31,584.66	34,769.00	33,176.83	90.84	4,363.59	1,823,040,643	58,229,370	2.47	2.44
Center 58	2,617.69	2,811.86	2,714.78	93.09	4,273.85	285,688,903	4,707,301	2.16	1.88
County Totals	86,823.74	93,508.70	90,166.25	92.85	$ 3,593.02	$ 3,977,248,039	$ 157,664,598		
Jasper									
Carl Junction R-I	1,900.87	1,997.00	1,948.94	95.19	$ 2,213.05	$ 37,040,253	$ 4,493,998	$2.47	$1.72
Avilla R-XIII (E)	201.88	214.25	208.07	94.23	2,676.81	6,349,686	493,515	2.44	2.44
Jasper Co. R-V	456.57	483.45	470.01	94.44	2,864.63	16,688,396	1,320,080	2.31	2.31
Sarcoxie R-II	621.67	661.00	641.34	94.05	2,201.88	12,278,390	1,576,778	1.68	1.68
Carthage R-IX	2,913.16	3,073.32	2,993.24	94.79	2,418.62	83,060,684	6,855,328	2.15	1.93
Webb City R-VII	2,489.15	2,638.08	2,563.62	94.35	2,279.76	44,598,337	5,933,363	1.65	1.14
Joplin R-VIII	6,841.19	7,264.34	7,052.77	94.17	2,893.55	266,478,655	17,400,036	2.14	1.90
County Totals	15,424.49	16,331.44	15,877.99	94.45	$ 2,589.76	$ 466,494,401	$ 38,073,098		
Jefferson									
Northwest R-I	6,537.38	6,602.18	6,569.78	99.02	$ 2,626.95	$ 155,567,948	$ 37,005,417	$3.47	$2.77
Grandview R-II	646.27	700.26	673.27	92.29	2,373.95	14,895,159	3,917,768	2.06	1.35
Hillsboro R-III	2,773.37	2,964.94	2,869.16	93.54	2,497.59	65,221,412	16,517,786	2.54	1.78
Dunklin R-V	1,412.98	1,522.00	1,467.49	92.84	3,147.36	60,694,556	8,480,524	3.25	2.65
Festus R-VI	1,811.88	1,926.49	1,869.19	94.05	2,516.44	56,292,695	10,822,008	1.90	1.45
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	687.68	708.00	697.84	97.13	2,689.54	49,855,857	3,908,513	1.71	1.71
Sunrise R-IX (E)	418.39	446.25	432.32	93.76	2,436.27	10,655,090	2,530,399	2.13	1.[illegible]
Windsor C-1	1,928.89	2,069.75	1,999.32	93.19	2,364.07	44,238,682	11,549,905	2.33	1.[illegible]
Fox C-6	7,758.34	8,330.85	8,044.60	93.13	2,589.20	197,553,891	46,511,856	2.95	2.56
Crystal City 47	547.61	584.75	566.18	93.65	3,027.52	26,445,281	3,258,953	2.46	2.23
DeSoto 73	2,776.43	2,983.97	2,880.20	93.04	2,469.65	60,429,682	16,776,814	2.36	2.03
County Totals	27,299.22	28,839.44	28,069.35	94.66	$ 2,588.52	$ 741,850,253	$ 161,279,943		
Johnson									
Kingsville R-I	254.44	268.50	261.47	94.76	$ 3,000.00	$ 6,522,062	$ 1,102,954	$2.02	$1.78
Holden R-III	930.44	994.00	962.22	93.61	2,719.44	25,747,887	4,153,955	2.24	1.93
Chilhowee R-IV	135.95	144.00	139.98	94.41	3,433.64	4,139,546	595,491	3.05	3.05
Johnson Co. R-VII	453.32	481.00	467.16	94.25	2,874.10	12,074,282	2,067,325	2.71	2.18
Knob Noster R-VIII	725.72	765.68	745.70	94.78	2,634.30	16,358,486	3,239,301	0.92	0.82
Leeton R-X	272.55	290.00	281.28	93.98	2,800.27	5,897,764	1,235,327	3.00	2.11
Warrensburg R-VI	2,079.91	2,193.32	2,136.62	94.83	2,780.96	71,023,589	9,129,888	3.39	2.78

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Federal Lands	845.33	878.54	861.94	96.22	0.00	0	0	2.45	2.35
County Totals	5,697.66	6,015.04	5,856.37	94.72	$ 2,764.33	$ 141,763,616	$ 21,524,241		
Knox									
Knox Co. R-I	720.50	757.50	739.00	95.12	$ 3,301.09	$ 37,960,764	$ 9,547,616	$2.45	$2.35
County Totals	720.50	757.50	739.00	95.12	$ 3,301.09	$ 37,960,764	$ 9,547,616		
Laclede									
Competition C-2 (E)	70.62	76.50	73.56	92.31	$ 2,946.71	$ 2,360,222	$ 130,799	$0.38	$0.38
Laclede Co. R-I	681.63	735.45	708.54	92.68	2,527.19	14,241,613	1,298,621	1.18	0.77
Gasconade C-4 (E)	127.10	141.50	134.30	89.82	2,827.22	2,900,423	240,913	0.80	0.80
Lebanon R-III	2,906.43	3,125.50	3,015.97	92.99	2,375.53	84,135,089	5,376,426	1.36	1.18
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	468.80	503.50	486.15	93.11	2,203.09	9,271,772	856,239	0.19	0.19
County Totals	4,254.58	4,582.45	4,418.52	92.85	$ 2,404.11	$ 112,909,119	$ 7,902,998		
Lafayette									
Concordia R-II	314.29	326.25	320.27	96.33	$ 3,643.09	$ 18,113,679	$ 1,422,190	$3.00	$3.00
Lafayette Co. C-1	902.75	961.30	932.03	93.91	3,053.46	29,152,592	4,231,143	2.84	2.60
Odessa R-VII	1,587.41	1,692.75	1,640.08	93.78	2,932.90	37,869,231	7,419,627	1.91	1.91
Lafayette Co. R-X	440.52	463.00	451.76	95.14	2,951.10	17,329,986	2,357,970	3.38	3.14
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	422.01	447.25	434.63	94.36	2,560.31	9,650,498	2,008,766	1.86	1.86
Lexington R-V	1,042.47	1,115.57	1,079.02	93.45	3,239.93	27,116,638	4,972,724	2.27	2.07
County Totals	4,709.45	5,006.12	4,857.79	94.07	$ 3,039.41	$ 139,232,624	$ 22,412,420		
Lawrence									
Miller R-II	580.68	624.25	602.47	93.02	$ 2,802.85	$ 15,323,603	$ 1,934,441	$1.32	$1.32
Pierce City R-VI	609.45	647.25	628.35	94.16	2,355.14	14,107,144	1,921,371	1.27	0.96
Marionville R-IX	679.04	731.27	705.16	92.86	2,026.26	12,078,753	2,210,883	1.27	0.84
Mt. Vernon R-V	1,112.72	1,181.68	1,147.20	94.16	2,175.35	30,048,509	3,648,070	1.76	1.15
Aurora R-VIII	1,456.55	1,551.50	1,504.03	93.88	2,282.04	36,222,670	4,615,091	1.43	1.07
Verona R-VII	291.31	306.75	299.03	94.97	2,572.35	6,754,439	891,848	1.25	1.25
County Totals	4,729.75	5,042.70	4,886.24	93.79	$ 2,311.46	$ 114,535,118	$ 15,221,704		
Lewis									
Canton R-V	499.48	525.07	512.28	95.13	$ 2,777.09	$ 15,967,132	$ 3,862,271	$2.55	$1.95
Lewis Co. C-1	1,109.58	1,171.25	1,140.42	94.73	3,128.35	35,226,997	8,483,132	1.85	1.72
County Totals	1,609.06	1,696.32	1,652.70	94.86	$ 3,019.47	$ 51,194,129	$ 12,345,403		
Lincoln									
Silex R-I	279.13	296.50	287.82	94.14	$ 2,649.61	$ 12,238,537	$ 2,580,776	$2.23	$1.95
Elsberry R-II	662.17	705.25	683.71	93.89	2,542.19	16,612,759	6,288,721	2.27	1.93
Troy R-III	2,103.52	2,258.75	2,181.14	93.13	2,268.85	54,939,818	19,748,253	1.87	1.87
Winfield R-IV	1,035.49	1,132.75	1,084.12	91.41	2,364.45	21,680,398	9,922,399	1.84	1.48
County Totals	4,080.31	4,393.25	4,236.79	92.88	$ 2,363.29	$ 105,471,512	$ 38,540,149		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Linn									
Linn Co. R-I	305.45	326.25	315.85	93.62	$ 3,137.05	$ 10,179,794	$ 1,823,706	$3.75	$2.94
Bucklin R-II	242.95	253.75	248.35	95.74	3,096.94	6,048,784	1,552,379	2.96	2.46
Meadville R-IV	186.66	192.50	189.58	96.97	3,414.31	9,267,499	1,143,333	4.08	3.63
Marceline R-V	640.04	674.00	657.02	94.96	2,843.01	17,008,998	6,047,609	3.10	2.39
Brookfield R-III	990.84	1,052.25	1,021.55	94.16	3,077.81	30,287,009	6,323,622	2.70	2.70
County Totals	2,365.94	2,498.75	2,432.35	94.68	$ 3,050.26	$ 72,792,084	$ 16,890,649		
Livingston									
Wheeling R-IV	79.21	81.25	80.23	97.49	$ 5,092.99	$ 2,893,590	$ 300,943	$4.17	$4.17
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	262.94	278.50	270.72	94.41	3,227.72	7,703,870	1,033,916	2.73	2.73
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	122.41	131.00	126.71	93.44	3,781.71	4,247,546	478,186	3.32	3.32
Chillicothe R-II	1,796.23	1,888.50	1,842.37	95.11	3,042.64	56,776,508	6,975,242	2.50	2.15
County Totals	2,260.79	2,379.25	2,320.03	95.02	$ 3,175.51	$ 71,621,514	$ 8,788,287		
McDonald									
McDonald Co. R-I	2,222.25	2,352.50	2,287.38	94.46	$ 2,088.00	$ 53,800,587	$ 5,034,913	$0.18	$
County Totals	2,222.25	2,352.50	2,287.38	94.46	$ 2,088.00	$ 53,800,587	$ 5,034,913		
Macon									
Elmer C-1 (E)	55.06	58.50	56.78	94.12	$ 2,790.31	$ 2,225,224	$ 421,511	$2.17	$2.17
Atlanta C-3	211.73	220.00	215.87	96.24	3,150.10	6,016,327	1,561,021	2.69	2.69
Bevier C-4	200.43	211.08	205.76	94.95	3,405.22	4,395,087	1,511,011	2.62	2.62
La Plata R-II	349.32	364.00	356.66	95.97	2,843.11	12,477,883	2,632,714	3.04	2.10
Macon Co. R-I	1,408.99	1,501.59	1,455.29	93.83	2,590.18	39,830,934	10,753,325	2.20	1.78
Callao C-8 (E)	118.18	121.25	119.72	97.47	3,076.40	3,580,347	893,032	3.51	3.51
Macon Co. R-IV	185.12	190.00	187.56	97.43	3,336.72	6,791,272	1,350,265	2.95	2.78
County Totals	2,528.83	2,666.42	2,597.64	94.84	$ 2,816.68	$ 75,317,074	$ 19,122,879		
Madison									
Marquand R-VI	218.51	235.75	227.13	92.69	$ 3,239.51	$ 4,899,613	$ 1,243,372	$2.69	$2.56
Fredericktown R-I	1,689.98	1,780.25	1,735.12	94.93	2,329.76	34,679,935	9,396,395	1.94	1.54
County Totals	1,908.49	2,016.00	1,962.25	94.67	$ 2,435.06	$ 39,579,548	$ 10,639,767		
Maries									
Maries Co. R-I	517.61	534.75	526.18	96.79	$ 2,880.47	$ 16,283,641	$ 4,493,448	$2.07	$1.91
Maries Co. R-II	765.26	810.00	787.63	94.48	3,004.40	17,432,791	7,349,088	2.75	2.65
County Totals	1,282.87	1,344.75	1,313.81	95.40	$ 2,954.76	$ 33,716,432	$ 11,842,536		
Marion									
Marion Co. R-II	260.36	275.25	267.81	94.59	$ 2,930.20	$ 6,148,349	$ 535,261	$2.67	$2.55
Palmyra R-I	1,025.83	1,075.75	1,050.79	95.36	2,549.99	43,189,080	2,037,962	2.87	2.17
Hannibal 60	3,462.87	3,674.36	3,568.62	94.24	2,557.79	92,645,903	10,483,346	2.52	2.18
County Totals	4,749.06	5,025.36	4,887.22	94.50	$ 2,576.52	$ 141,983,332	$ 13,056,569		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Mercer									
North Mercer Co. R-III	161.65	169.75	165.70	95.23	$ 4,095.03	$ 7,735,637	454,798	$3.58	$3.58
Princeton R-V	368.81	387.25	378.03	95.24	3,889.94	19,235,312	1,061,621	3.67	3.67
County Totals	530.46	557.00	543.73	95.24	$ 3,952.44	$ 26,970,949	1,516,419		
Miller									
Eldon R-I	1,695.99	1,833.50	1,764.75	92.50	$ 2,604.38	$ 62,369,818	21,970,439	$1.65	$1.15
Miller Co. R-III	194.77	213.25	204.01	91.33	3,254.19	4,539,271	2,605,846	2.02	2.02
St. Elizabeth R-IV	280.74	288.75	284.75	97.23	2,773.26	5,464,484	3,437,364	1.37	1.37
School Of The Osage R-II	998.96	1,077.00	1,037.98	92.75	2,928.15	124,372,123	11,705,267	1.89	1.44
Iberia R-V	629.81	666.25	648.03	94.53	2,439.49	11,624,663	7,955,004	1.36	1.06
County Totals	3,800.27	4,078.75	3,939.52	93.17	$ 2,708.42	$ 208,370,359	47,673,920		
Mississippi									
East Prairie R-II	1,192.41	1,297.25	1,244.83	91.92	$ 3,024.13	$ 28,821,680	5,972,540	$1.78	$1.60
Charleston R-I	1,668.01	1,774.00	1,721.01	94.03	2,976.07	43,110,707	8,216,559	1.71	1.71
County Totals	2,860.42	3,071.25	2,965.84	93.14	$ 2,996.24	$ 71,932,387	14,189,099		
Moniteau									
Moniteau Co. R-I	930.66	987.50	959.08	94.24	$ 2,478.65	$ 25,964,493	5,881,866	$2.29	$2.01
High Point R-III (E)	118.56	123.50	121.03	96.00	3,131.45	3,477,213	739,283	2.56	2.11
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	106.25	111.50	108.88	95.29	3,102.48	2,990,492	662,704	2.56	2.56
Moniteau Co. R-VI	520.85	546.50	533.68	95.31	2,827.32	17,420,159	3,980,404	1.94	1.94
Moniteau Co. C-1	196.88	205.25	201.07	95.92	2,819.34	5,980,696	1,162,155	2.45	2.26
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	128.83	140.75	134.79	91.53	3,143.18	3,105,885	934,555	2.87	2.87
County Totals	2,002.03	2,115.00	2,058.53	94.66	$ 2,717.21	$ 58,938,938	13,360,967		
Monroe									
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	58.24	61.24	59.74	95.10	$ 2,558.98	$ 2,450,149	292,532	$1.84	$1.84
Monroe City R-I	781.66	814.55	798.11	95.96	2,790.82	29,067,299	3,686,869	2.13	2.13
Holliday C-2 (E)	73.04	76.50	74.77	95.48	3,460.69	4,461,843	366,320	1.95	1.95
Madison C-3	222.33	232.50	227.42	95.63	3,432.67	7,599,252	1,125,124	2.17	1.72
Paris R-II	510.02	530.00	520.01	96.23	3,241.54	22,660,637	2,547,145	3.07	2.33
County Totals	1,645.29	1,714.79	1,680.05	95.95	$ 3,038.78	$ 66,239,180	8,017,990		
Montgomery									
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	464.06	506.00	485.03	91.71	$ 3,236.83	$ 15,096,925	6,534,659	$1.92	$1.92
Montgomery Co. R-II	1,310.59	1,394.00	1,352.30	94.02	2,851.37	39,136,386	18,072,223	2.22	2.05
County Totals	1,774.65	1,900.00	1,837.33	93.40	$ 2,953.12	$ 54,233,311	24,606,882		
Morgan									
Morgan Co. R-I	523.50	565.75	544.63	92.53	$ 2,800.19	$ 20,203,928	6,316,346	$1.95	$1.75
Morgan Co. R-II	1,077.28	1,146.90	1,112.09	93.93	2,477.18	63,368,074	12,893,203	1.23	1.03
County Totals	1,600.78	1,712.65	1,656.72	93.47	$ 2,583.36	$ 83,572,002	19,209,549		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
New Madrid									
Risco R-II	272.93	286.50	279.72	95.26	$ 3,550.57	$ 7,754,151	$ 1,409,403	$2.80	$2.80
Portageville	947.39	1,009.50	978.45	93.85	2,333.64	22,327,787	5,039,235	2.00	1.47
Gideon 37	393.31	410.00	401.66	95.93	2,942.02	9,689,521	2,042,399	1.96	1.96
New Madrid Co. R-I	2,218.95	2,361.50	2,290.23	93.96	3,595.58	200,490,286	11,737,617	1.49	1.29
County Totals	3,832.58	4,067.50	3,950.06	94.22	$ 3,213.35	$ 240,261,745	$ 20,228,654		
Newton									
East Newton Co. R-VI	1,209.04	1,264.25	1,236.65	95.63	$ 2,385.51	$ 24,359,678	$ 3,905,796	$1.07	$0.67
Diamond R-IV	713.17	793.00	753.09	89.93	2,479.90	16,115,778	2,453,465	1.37	1.02
Westview C-6 (E)	155.26	163.00	159.13	95.25	2,910.59	2,285,074	500,868	0.24	0.03
Seneca R-VII	1,027.22	1,075.00	1,051.11	95.56	2,413.43	23,244,095	3,294,912	1.36	1.02
Neosho R-V	3,162.51	3,324.75	3,243.63	95.12	2,308.86	83,941,958	10,002,565	1.12	1.12
County Totals	6,267.20	6,620.00	6,443.61	94.67	$ 2,375.48	$ 149,946,583	$ 20,157,606		
Nodaway									
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	348.49	364.00	356.25	95.74	$ 3,142.81	$ 16,428,728	$ 1,789,839	$2.96	$2.70
West Nodaway Co. R-I	320.94	351.25	336.10	91.37	3,452.28	16,408,675	1,220,229	2.50	2.50
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	266.76	273.75	270.26	97.45	2,964.62	9,083,852	936,792	2.77	2.44
Jefferson C-123	181.38	185.50	183.44	97.78	3,209.81	4,886,468	640,148	3.05	3.05
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	294.68	308.70	301.69	95.46	3,120.59	10,787,681	1,066,250	2.93	2.84
Maryville R-II	1,366.57	1,426.55	1,396.56	95.80	3,129.28	66,901,562	4,915,859	2.71	2.53
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	188.97	195.25	192.11	96.78	3,356.75	7,644,458	664,175	3.42	3.42
County Totals	2,967.79	3,105.00	3,036.41	95.58	$ 3,170.36	$ 132,141,424	$ 11,233,292		
Oregon									
Couch R-I	190.13	211.00	200.57	90.11	$ 3,488.09	$ 5,287,871	$ 456,652	$2.08	$1.29
Thayer R-II	552.07	595.50	573.79	92.71	2,835.26	12,356,069	1,286,926	1.42	1.13
Oregon-Howell R-III	237.31	257.00	247.16	92.34	2,528.51	4,277,410	448,205	1.19	0.87
Alton R-IV	764.51	827.00	795.76	92.44	2,554.07	14,901,009	1,756,352	1.11	0.99
County Totals	1,744.02	1,890.50	1,817.28	92.25	$ 2,742.46	$ 36,822,359	$ 3,948,135		
Osage									
Osage Co. R-I	222.91	230.75	226.83	96.60	$ 3,208.08	$ 7,628,813	$ 2,820,757	$3.68	$3.24
Osage Co. R-II	547.15	589.00	568.08	92.89	3,018.44	17,276,848	7,804,660	2.12	1.77
Osage Co. R-III	717.51	754.75	736.13	95.07	3,005.36	24,473,917	10,077,547	1.54	1.13
County Totals	1,487.57	1,574.50	1,531.04	94.48	$ 3,040.25	$ 49,379,578	$ 20,702,964		
Ozark									
Thornfield R-I (E)	82.88	90.00	86.44	92.09	$ 2,863.42	$ 2,713,796	$ 178,948	$1.86	$1.86
Bakersfield R-IV	322.13	351.75	336.94	91.58	2,390.95	4,773,002	675,829	0.92	0.45
Gainesville R-V	646.08	679.50	662.79	95.08	2,492.64	17,368,347	1,300,465	1.49	1.23
Dora R-III	263.16	278.00	270.58	94.66	3,077.54	5,479,621	590,444	1.38	1.38
Lutie R-VI (E)	180.44	188.75	184.60	95.60	2,361.71	6,885,617	379,293	1.83	1.83
County Totals	1,494.69	1,588.00	1,541.35	94.12	$ 2,578.20	$ 37,220,383	$ 3,124,979		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Pemiscot									
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	489.16	521.50	505.33	93.80	$ 3,200.30	$ 13,882,360	$ 1,209,996	$2.22	$2.22
Hayti R-II	923.02	960.00	941.51	96.15	2,699.40	12,246,294	2,191,043	2.52	1.28
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	210.06	229.50	219.78	91.53	2,843.95	5,356,441	515,136	2.39	2.39
Cooter R-IV	210.55	237.50	224.03	88.65	3,274.98	3,844,250	512,846	2.87	1.76
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	711.84	768.00	739.92	92.69	2,609.48	14,183,446	1,780,079	1.59	1.59
Pemiscot Co. C-7	306.50	319.75	313.13	95.86	3,039.62	8,232,230	762,647	2.31	2.31
Caruthersville 18	1,589.42	1,622.00	1,605.71	97.99	2,525.44	21,073,390	3,695,239	1.46	0.65
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	323.70	360.50	342.10	89.79	5,663.82	0	0	0.34	0.34
County Totals	4,764.25	5,018.75	4,891.51	94.93	$ 2,942.40	$ 78,818,411	$ 10,666,986		
Perry									
Perry Co. 32	1,866.66	1,971.55	1,919.11	94.68	$ 2,735.20	$ 70,178,796	$ 11,373,728	$2.39	$2.39
Altenburg 48 (E)	126.53	133.25	129.89	94.96	3,187.51	6,036,734	798,188	2.97	2.97
County Totals	1,993.19	2,104.80	2,049.00	94.70	$ 2,763.88	$ 76,215,530	$ 12,171,916		
Pettis									
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	32.29	33.00	32.65	97.85	$ 3,423.33	$ 2,067,099	$ 124,398	$3.06	$3.06
Pettis Co. R-V	329.45	339.00	334.23	97.18	2,954.53	12,039,043	1,336,783	2.58	2.44
La Monte R-IV	346.55	366.50	356.53	94.56	2,334.69	9,128,016	1,451,307	2.31	2.05
Smithton R-VI	517.31	541.68	529.50	95.50	2,753.87	14,213,680	2,465,112	2.31	2.13
Green Ridge R-VIII	309.37	327.00	318.19	94.61	3,057.86	9,050,411	1,293,342	2.62	1.77
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	105.13	113.50	109.32	92.63	3,235.07	9,209,128	450,201	1.77	1.77
Sedalia 200	3,585.13	3,851.71	3,718.42	93.08	2,840.19	110,797,476	15,166,538	2.39	2.19
County Totals	5,225.23	5,572.39	5,398.84	93.77	$ 2,829.77	$ 166,504,853	$ 22,287,681		
Phelps									
St. James R-I	1,345.43	1,421.61	1,383.52	94.64	$ 2,369.37	$ 26,586,144	$ 3,250,784	$1.31	$0.96
Newburg R-II	468.17	494.62	481.40	94.65	2,865.44	7,272,709	877,760	1.35	0.73
Rolla 31	3,091.49	3,313.67	3,202.58	93.30	2,799.33	93,166,768	5,933,659	2.26	1.94
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	329.09	351.00	340.05	93.76	2,499.72	4,632,785	624,728	1.10	0.58
County Totals	5,234.18	5,580.90	5,407.55	93.79	$ 2,676.37	$ 131,658,406	$ 10,686,931		
Pike									
Bowling Green R-I	1,382.38	1,454.50	1,418.44	95.04	$ 2,678.16	$ 35,690,768	$ 22,670,806	$2.21	$1.94
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	398.50	416.50	407.50	95.68	5,271.24	28,516,966	6,072,626	3.01	2.75
Boncl R-X (E)	92.60	96.66	94.63	95.80	3,534.04	7,874,136	1,481,360	1.95	1.95
Louisiana R-II	776.13	835.75	805.94	92.87	3,115.22	29,783,610	13,146,369	3.25	2.84
County Totals	2,649.61	2,803.41	2,726.51	94.51	$ 3,224.62	$ 101,865,480	$ 43,371,161		
Platte									
North Platte Co. R-I	649.64	685.50	667.57	94.77	$ 2,608.06	$ 17,743,302	$ 3,272,182	$3.71	$2.85
West Platte Co. R-II	657.95	694.50	676.23	94.74	3,254.04	33,483,031	3,505,960	3.41	3.23
Platte Co. R-III	1,251.40	1,302.07	1,276.74	96.11	4,564.63	67,745,128	6,494,505	3.65	3.40
Park Hill R-V	6,160.13	6,366.45	6,263.29	96.76	2,977.23	295,369,397	32,407,089	3.01	2.48

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
County Totals	8,719.12	9,048.52	8,883.83	96.36	$ 3,[illegible]8.69	$ 414,340,858	$ 45,679,736		
Polk									
Bolivar R-I	1,423.17	1,504.51	1,463.84	94.59	$ 2,566.88	$ 37,447,722	$ 2,960,977	$1.66	$1.28
Fair Play R-II	293.13	314.62	303.88	93.17	2,500.69	5,586,358	611,333	1.58	1.11
Halfway R-III	316.02	335.75	325.89	94.12	2,441.96	6,983,124	653,461	1.21	0.93
Humansville R-IV	353.31	378.07	365.69	93.45	2,781.03	8,877,887	717,513	1.61	1.10
Marion C. Early R-V	519.97	552.58	536.28	94.10	2,130.96	8,756,066	987,207	1.70	1.28
Pleasant Hope R-VI	646.37	715.38	680.88	90.35	2,471.44	9,310,553	1,215,781	1.57	0.97
County Totals	3,551.97	3,800.91	3,676.46	93.45	$ 2,490.37	$ 76,961,710	$ 7,146,272		
Pulaski									
Swedeborg R-III (E)	72.49	77.25	74.87	93.84	$ 2,865.53	$ 1,669,254	$ 108,503	$1.00	$0.72
Pulaski Co. R-IV	558.07	588.75	573.41	94.79	2,464.35	12,037,851	1,596,097	1.36	1.21
Laquey R-V	594.70	629.00	611.85	94.55	2,270.83	6,851,503	893,756	0.65	
Waynesville R-VI	1,817.23	1,946.25	1,881.74	93.37	3,098.48	33,834,525	2,691,701	0.85	0.85
Dixon R-I	1,016.24	1,111.25	1,063.75	91.45	2,341.86	17,136,911	2,477,355	1.13	0.80
Pulaski Co. R-II	493.41	531.75	512.58	92.79	2,406.76	8,710,467	739,348	1.40	0.80
Federal Lands	2,423.12	2,663.25	2,543.19	90.98	0.00	0	0	3.17	2.82
County Totals	6,975.26	7,547.50	7,261.39	92.42	$ 2,816.59	$ 80,240,511	$ 8,506,760		
Putnam									
Putnam Co. R-I	813.16	846.75	829.96	96.03	$ 3,355.29	$ 28,248,023	$ 1,626,106	$3.17	$2.82
County Totals	813.16	846.75	829.96	96.03	$ 3,355.29	$ 28,248,023	$ 1,626,106		
Ralls									
Ralls Co. R-II	912.97	981.50	947.24	93.02	$ 2,368.41	$ 28,698,735	$ 8,487,389	$2.01	$1.21
County Totals	912.97	981.50	947.24	93.02	$ 2,368.41	$ 28,698,735	$ 8,487,389		
Randolph									
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	301.33	317.67	309.50	94.86	$ 2,755.13	$ 10,763,703	$ 1,958,014	$3.10	$2.20
Renick R-V (E)	171.71	183.25	177.48	93.70	2,985.82	5,278,175	1,115,773	2.48	2.48
Clark R-VI (E)	95.21	101.50	98.36	93.80	2,990.75	2,910,984	604,754	2.48	1.86
Higbee R-VIII	252.25	257.50	254.88	97.96	2,709.12	5,210,734	1,618,923	1.93	1.83
Westran R-I	739.25	792.25	765.75	93.31	4,038.96	215,031,334	4,795,704	1.37	1.34
Moberly	2,329.21	2,490.62	2,409.92	93.52	2,675.69	70,942,464	15,082,582	2.24	1.56
County Totals	3,888.96	4,142.79	4,015.89	93.87	$ 2,965.31	$ 310,137,394	$ 25,175,750		
Ray									
Stet R-XV	89.10	91.25	90.18	97.64	$ 4,755.30	$ 4,172,746	$ 744,749	$4.00	$4.00
Lawson R-XIV	1,032.59	1,098.25	1,065.42	94.02	2,477.88	18,582,608	5,117,164	2.26	1.85
Orrick R-XI	408.14	428.47	418.31	95.26	2,777.59	8,773,637	2,077,261	2.29	2.29
Hardin-Central C-2	250.42	258.00	254.21	97.06	2,825.92	7,174,521	1,222,892	3.61	3.61
Richmond R-XVI	1,512.38	1,650.75	1,581.57	91.62	2,466.09	40,183,089	8,099,340	2.97	1.73
County Totals	3,292.63	3,526.72	3,409.69	93.36	$ 2,595.36	$ 78,886,601	$ 17,261,406		

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Reynolds									
Centerville R-I (E)	126.13	135.25	130.69	93.26	$ 3,254.06	$ 3,194,203	$ 252,826	$0.84	$0.84
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	529.37	590.07	559.72	89.71	2,976.92	29,961,093	1,097,141	2.15	1.73
Bunker R-III	357.94	412.25	385.10	86.83	2,905.97	35,599,987	831,544	1.73	1.43
Lesterville R-IV	270.71	290.00	280.36	93.35	3,296.45	21,236,290	540,288	1.58	1.58
County Totals	1,284.15	1,427.57	1,355.87	89.95	$ 3,049.55	$ 89,991,573	$ 2,721,799		
Ripley									
Naylor R-II	414.42	440.75	427.59	94.03	$ 2,471.68	$ 5,657,190	$ 465,413	$0.25	$0.25
Doniphan R-I	1,350.44	1,449.25	1,399.85	93.18	2,472.84	24,951,087	1,348,495	0.84	0.75
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	195.76	212.75	204.26	92.01	2,539.61	2,435,785	199,726		
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	135.78	168.50	152.14	80.58	2,554.56	2,076,884	156,629	1.43	1.35
County Totals	2,096.40	2,271.25	2,183.84	92.30	$ 2,484.55	$ 35,120,946	$ 2,170,263		
St. Charles									
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	7,413.49	7,922.87	7,668.18	93.57	$ 2,695.66	$ 292,954,346	$ 29,867,425	$2.99	$2.20
Francis Howell R-III	10,306.68	11,071.51	10,689.10	93.09	2,885.47	350,420,440	41,486,208	4.14	3.25
Wentzville R-IV	3,240.16	3,554.42	3,397.29	91.16	3,277.67	258,163,613	13,409,391	2.88	2.47
St. Charles R-VI	5,520.80	6,159.60	5,840.20	89.63	3,633.75	303,376,424	23,075,843	3.47	3.01
St. Charles Co. R-V	1,162.11	1,311.00	1,236.56	88.64	3,090.92	67,386,801	5,097,945	3.58	3.35
County Totals	27,643.24	30,019.40	28,831.33	92.08	$ 3,041.59	$ 1,272,301,624	$ 112,936,812		
St. Clair									
Appleton City R-II	444.90	464.00	454.45	95.88	$ 2,442.14	$ 14,603,302	$ 1,965,382	$2.40	$2.11
Roscoe C-1 (E)	108.89	117.75	113.32	92.48	2,764.58	2,806,963	495,257	1.24	1.24
Lakeland R-III	391.13	409.75	400.44	95.46	2,931.06	12,462,571	1,724,982	1.54	0.94
Osceola	382.43	401.50	391.97	95.25	2,657.18	11,689,415	1,686,774	1.71	1.48
County Totals	1,327.35	1,393.00	1,360.18	95.29	$ 2,674.91	$ 41,562,251	$ 5,872,395		
St. Francois									
Bismarck R-V	619.11	663.83	641.47	93.26	$ 2,505.37	$ 7,780,512	$ 5,483,370	$3.04	$1.74
Farmington R-VII	2,436.08	2,603.30	2,519.69	93.58	2,420.59	54,451,704	21,850,422	2.14	1.64
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	93.18	97.75	95.47	95.32	2,482.06	1,661,934	813,427	1.77	1.77
Libertyville C-2 (E)	42.55	44.00	43.28	96.70	2,626.03	1,262,009	360,592	2.11	2.11
North St. Francois Co. R-I	2,293.50	2,447.47	2,370.49	93.71	2,540.85	42,381,008	20,593,429	2.88	1.93
Central R-III	1,658.13	1,784.00	1,721.07	92.94	2,592.35	26,931,570	14,914,324	2.56	1.71
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	805.35	859.00	832.18	93.75	2,540.28	14,638,065	6,107,683	2.31	1.80
County Totals	7,947.90	8,499.35	8,223.65	93.51	$ 2,511.72	$ 149,106,802	$ 70,123,247		
Ste. Genevieve									
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	1,564.80	1,640.35	1,602.58	95.39	$ 2,635.97	$ 86,365,946	$ 13,725,941	$1.99	$1.73
Coffman R-V (E)	69.50	73.50	71.50	94.56	3,448.06	2,971,993	595,755	1.91	1.91
County Totals	1,634.30	1,713.85	1,674.08	95.36	$ 2,670.66	$ 89,337,939	$ 14,321,696		
St. Louis									
Hazelwood	15,494.67	16,436.85	15,965.76	94.27	$ 3,468.27	$ 859,397,146	$ 51,153,038	$3.77	$3.33

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	10,025.78	10,903.88	10,464.83	91.95	4,141.84	676,215,312	34,195,108	3.77	3.13
Pattonville R-III	6,129.49	6,715.75	6,422.62	91.27	4,100.80	547,173,428	20,716,972	2.48	2.23
Rockwood R-VI	11,110.55	11,785.85	11,448.20	94.27	3,066.68	620,921,339	37,139,013	3.31	2.56
Kirkwood R-VII	4,348.27	4,655.83	4,502.05	93.39	3,737.69	382,198,048	14,452,684	2.91	2.64
Lindbergh R-VIII	4,611.54	4,944.83	4,778.19	93.26	3,898.95	444,255,386	15,349,925	2.15	2.03
Mehlville R-IX	8,973.88	9,724.46	9,349.17	92.28	3,157.89	532,671,762	30,171,189	3.34	2.94
Parkway C-2	20,214.63	21,812.76	21,013.70	92.67	3,834.97	1,513,050,272	67,696,786	3.43	3.19
Affton 101	2,148.64	2,234.50	2,191.57	96.16	3,988.69	187,995,338	7,043,614	2.77	2.77
Bayless	1,178.47	1,293.10	1,235.79	91.14	2,860.67	73,771,546	4,165,822	1.70	1.70
Brentwood	730.26	781.25	755.76	93.47	5,697.82	102,162,778	2,459,799	2.86	2.80
Clayton	1,654.45	1,750.57	1,702.51	94.51	6,903.54	332,931,127	5,466,532	2.45	2.39
Hancock Place	1,439.45	1,595.17	1,517.31	90.24	2,748.25	42,964,688	4,884,770	2.27	1.86
Jennings	2,255.34	2,411.00	2,333.17	93.54	2,649.04	89,390,843	7,594,921	3.56	3.16
Ladue	2,824.55	3,014.67	2,919.61	93.69	5,496.69	498,663,216	9,266,023	2.51	2.47
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	1,306.82	1,427.25	1,367.04	91.56	3,854.81	104,690,000	4,454,969	3.44	3.44
Normandy	5,510.10	6,172.43	5,841.27	89.27	3,213.81	170,597,037	19,198,768	3.31	2.92
Ritenour	6,159.50	6,746.13	6,452.82	91.30	3,511.90	302,918,779	21,329,188	2.34	2.31
Riverview Gardens	4,152.37	4,511.29	4,331.83	92.04	2,999.56	182,017,559	14,031,005	2.89	2.35
University City	4,436.12	4,854.69	4,645.41	91.38	3,720.43	219,218,291	14,953,952	2.99	2.99
Valley Park	643.88	725.08	684.48	88.80	4,317.88	43,907,868	2,324,424	2.71	2.71
Webster Groves	3,433.05	3,654.56	3,543.81	93.94	3,989.87	244,399,678	11,435,331	3.18	2.84
Wellston	966.18	1,047.50	1,006.84	92.24	3,342.08	20,159,195	3,306,282	5.02	3.77
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co.	4,607.05	5,637.77	5,122.41	81.72	14,836.37	0	0	0.62	0.62
County Totals	124,355.04	134,837.17	129,596.15	92.23	$ 4,119.75	$ 8,191,670,636	$ 402,790,115		
Saline									
Miami R-I (E)	119.69	127.50	123.60	93.87	$ 3,290.39	$ 7,598,042	$ 864,673	$3.75	$3.75
Orearville R-IV (E)	75.08	78.25	76.67	95.95	2,983.92	3,669,811	507,667	3.22	3.22
Malta Bend R-V	146.39	159.04	152.72	92.05	4,208.51	7,126,181	1,077,565	3.85	3.85
Hardeman R-X (E)	113.64	119.25	116.45	95.30	2,471.37	3,690,517	820,712	3.42	3.42
Gilliam C-4 (E)	43.37	46.50	44.94	93.27	3,157.62	2,034,759	314,427	3.82	3.82
Marshall	2,197.40	2,304.00	2,250.70	95.37	2,687.33	61,275,123	15,049,884	3.00	2.38
Slater	441.95	466.40	454.18	94.76	2,633.17	8,389,320	3,070,832	2.88	2.55
Sweet Springs R-VII	389.34	401.04	395.19	97.08	2,859.54	11,095,248	2,641,312	3.13	2.17
County Totals	3,526.86	3,701.98	3,614.45	95.27	$ 2,789.43	$ 104,879,001	$ 24,347,072		
Schuyler									
Schuyler Co. R-I	707.98	746.75	727.37	94.81	$ 3,308.03	$ 21,744,622	$ 7,179,301	$2.51	$1.82
County Totals	707.98	746.75	727.37	94.81	$ 3,308.03	$ 21,744,622	$ 7,179,301		
Scotland									
Gorin R-III (E)	70.15	72.00	71.08	97.43	$ 4,902.49	$ 2,455,410	$ 401,970	$4.52	$4.52
Rutledge R-IV (E)	31.43	33.50	32.47	93.82	5,496.65	1,664,964	196,584	2.75	2.75
Bible Grove R-V (E)	32.99	36.00	34.50	91.64	3,283.77	1,361,153	211,255	3.40	3.40
Scotland Co. R-I	523.78	555.75	539.77	94.25	3,534.86	24,662,202	3,266,829	2.88	2.48
County Totals	658.35	697.25	677.82	94.42	$ 3,759.47	$ 30,143,729	$ 4,076,638		
Scott									
Scott City R-I	781.06	825.50	803.28	94.62	$ 2,576.82	$ 22,655,688	$ 4,165,532	$1.58	$1.31

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Chaffee R-II	608.23	652.00	630.12	93.29	2,238.59	12,416,694	3,309,115	2.34	1.26
Scott Co. R-IV	712.99	777.16	745.08	91.74	2,477.59	20,168,213	3,922,509	2.31	1.60
Scott Co. R-V	425.52	455.90	440.71	93.34	2,887.17	8,650,287	2,310,806	2.15	1.55
Sikeston R-VI	4,145.95	4,481.50	4,313.73	92.51	2,504.86	108,291,939	22,889,188	1.53	1.07
Kelso C-7 (E)	207.28	217.50	212.39	95.30	2,151.55	8,979,211	1,102,194	1.07	1.07
Oran R-III	304.58	326.25	315.42	93.36	3,134.11	9,518,446	1,649,490	2.10	2.10
County Totals	7,185.61	7,735.81	7,460.73	92.89	$ 2,526.52	$ 190,680,478	$ 39,348,834		
Shannon									
Winona R-III	386.88	425.00	405.94	91.03	$ 2,992.68	$ 6,117,765	$ 843,531	$0.69	$0.69
Eminence R-I	332.94	355.85	344.40	93.56	2,920.46	8,342,652	715,832	1.28	1.28
County Totals	719.82	780.85	750.34	92.18	$ 2,959.53	$ 14,460,417	$ 1,559,363		
Shelby									
Shelby Co. C-1	350.69	363.25	356.97	96.54	$ 3,494.11	$ 17,965,807	$ 2,248,611	$3.18	$2.76
Shelby Co. R-IV	841.24	896.78	869.01	93.81	2,934.10	31,279,840	5,463,539	2.35	2.35
County Totals	1,191.93	1,260.03	1,225.98	94.60	$ 3,097.16	$ 49,245,647	$ 7,712,150		
Stoddard									
Richland R-I	431.18	456.00	443.59	94.56	$ 3,257.16	$ 14,446,073	$ 2,884,019	$2.58	$2.58
Bell City R-II	290.43	309.50	299.97	93.84	3,084.66	10,902,159	1,993,460	1.82	1.82
Advance R-IV	457.80	483.00	470.40	94.78	2,440.47	12,866,934	2,952,700	1.39	1.39
Puxico R-VIII	579.65	623.50	601.58	92.97	2,633.83	16,626,595	3,720,318	1.54	1.54
Bloomfield R-XIV	666.95	713.25	690.10	93.51	2,533.37	16,697,339	4,554,216	1.59	1.24
Dexter R-XI	2,072.87	2,205.00	2,138.94	94.01	2,359.52	58,154,189	14,065,143	1.38	1.38
Bernie R-XIII	613.19	650.75	631.97	94.23	2,522.64	16,870,307	4,131,622	1.45	1.21
County Totals	5,112.07	5,441.00	5,276.55	93.95	$ 2,556.97	$ 146,563,596	$ 34,301,478		
Stone									
Hurley R-I	169.06	191.00	180.03	88.51	$ 2,686.18	$ 3,489,607	$ 367.343	$2.95	$1.59
Galena R-II	468.48	499.25	483.87	93.84	2,511.67	8,342,615	944,782	1.43	1.21
Crane R-III	515.30	556.00	535.65	92.68	2,346.04	9,655,916	995,448	1.54	0.84
Reeds Spring R-IV	1,100.06	1,197.00	1,148.53	91.90	2,886.82	58,683,290	2,296,749	2.18	1.83
Blue Eye R-V	404.18	437.00	420.59	92.49	2,474.70	21,023,775	820,781	1.88	1.58
County Totals	2,657.08	2,880.25	2,768.67	92.25	$ 2,640.98	$ 101,195,203	$ 5,425,103		
Sullivan									
Green City R-I	271.79	284.00	277.90	95.70	$ 3,274.35	$ 9,950,354	$ 845,789	$3.24	$3.24
Milan C-2	578.87	616.00	597.44	93.97	2,784.06	17,329,099	1,825,594	2.15	2.15
Newtown-Harris R-III	114.82	120.50	117.66	95.29	4,775.47	4,094,091	344,874	5.77	5.77
County Totals	965.48	1,020.50	993.00	94.61	$ 3,157.23	$ 31,373,544	$ 3,016,257		
Taney									
Bradleyville R-I	143.07	148.50	145.79	96.34	$ 3,373.37	$ 3,114,723	$ 291,216	$1.82	$1.50
Taneyville R-II (E)	197.26	205.15	201.21	96.15	2,189.55	3,740,648	406,881	1.17	1.17

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Forsyth R-III	516.83	529.26	523.05	97.65	2,196.62	24,378,103	1,046,418	1.93	1.64
Branson R-IV	1,419.03	1,516.15	1,467.59	93.59	2,643.87	105,113,402	3,037,513	1.88	1.38
Hollister R-V	704.17	770.50	737.34	91.39	2,410.69	25,846,226	1,584,850	2.49	1.59
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	152.14	162.00	157.07	93.91	2,502.47	4,926,155	321,535	2.38	1.69
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	88.15	88.50	88.33	99.60	2,319.75	3,430,770	179,623	1.00	1.00
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	74.19	80.00	77.10	92.74	2,792.09	2,437,055	158,783	1.61	1.61
County Totals	3,294.84	3,500.06	3,39 .48	94.14	$ 2,517.20	$ 172,987,082	$ 7,026,819		
Texas									
Success R-VI (E)	182.71	196.00	189.36	93.22	$ 2,607.38	$ 3,308,385	$ 314,083	$1.42	$1.42
Houston R-I	953.49	988.03	970.76	96.50	2,991.78	23,360,366	1,601,471	1.18	0.87
Summersville R-II	538.30	566.24	552.27	95.07	2,501.65	12,095,781	970,263	0.83	0.43
Licking R-VIII	683.85	723.27	703.56	94.55	2,445.18	13,873,059	1,174,222	1.09	0.80
Cabool R-IV	878.69	928.58	903.64	94.63	2,681.53	19,989,402	1,567,186	1.58	1.58
Plato R-V	456.81	481.46	469.14	94.88	2,394.09	8,723,106	775,353	0.49	0.49
Raymondville R-VII (E)	216.48	229.33	222.91	94.40	2,416.15	3,675,378	373,003	1.17	1.05
County Totals	3,910.33	4,112.91	4,011.64	95.07	$ 2,638.53	$ 85,025,477	$ 6,775,581		
Vernon									
Metz R-II (E)	55.98	59.75	57.87	93.69	$ 4,122.64	$ 5,111,680	$ 315,543	$2.50	$2.50
Walker R-IV	187.85	196.50	192.18	95.60	3,173.06	6,601,410	1,036,417	2.40	2.00
Nevada R-V	2,087.99	2,206.07	2,147.03	94.65	2,528.54	59,100,604	11,332,970	2.49	2.19
Bronaugh R-VII	236.45	248.25	242.35	95.25	2,704.41	7,858,658	1,264,738	2.25	2.10
Sheldon R-VIII	126.70	129.50	128.10	97.84	4,076.57	4,624,638	657,425	2.54	2.54
Schell City R-I	156.16	166.10	161.13	94.02	2,871.40	3,500,665	838,113	2.42	2.42
County Totals	2,851.13	3,006.17	2,928.66	94.84	$ 2,703.46	$ 86,797,655	$ 15,445,206		
Warren									
Wright City R-II	825.82	869.38	847.60	94.99	$ 2,512.61	$ 38,266,649	$ 7,443,739	$2.01	$1.89
Warren Co. R-III	1,542.39	1,648.09	1,595.24	93.59	2,412.11	58.290,901	14,219,732	1.90	1.45
County Totals	2,368.21	2,517.47	2,442.84	94.07	$ 2,446.98	$ 96,557,550	$ 21,663,471		
Washington									
Kingston K-14 (E)	615.39	670.25	642.82	91.81	$ 2,421.24	$ 6,801,125	$ 2,780,978	$2.24	$1.25
Potosi R-III	2,102.73	2,270.75	2,186.74	92.60	2,286.78	41,828,345	9,138,061	2.31	1.40
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	234.16	258.25	246.21	90.67	2,760.40	4,394,260	1,161,089	2.68	2.68
Valley R-VI	474.31	509.50	491.91	93.09	2,630.04	11,361,247	2,007,408	1.90	1.58
County Totals	3,426.59	3,708.75	3,567.68	92.39	$ 2,391.02	$ 64,384,977	$ 15,087,536		
Wayne									
Greenville R-II	752.75	826.50	789.63	91.08	$ 2,921.37	$ 15,921,752	$ 3,849,676	$1.38	$0.70
Clearwater R-I	1,057.93	1,069.35	1,063.64	98.93	2,708.42	22,628,742	4,906,639	1.44	0.72
County Totals	1,810.68	1,895.85	1,853.27	95.51	$ 2,799.16	$ 38,550,494	$ 8,756,315		
Webster									
Niangua R-V	351.84	381.25	366.55	92.29	$ 2,234.75	$ 6,142,404	$ 571,555	$0.65	$0.65

TABLE 2 - SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY - 1986-87
(SIX-DIRECTOR ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

County and District Name	Resident A.D.A.	Resident Membership	Eligible Pupils	% A.D.A. Is Of Membership	Current (1) Expenditure Per E.P.	Equalized (2) Assessed Valuation	R.R./Util. (3) Assessed Valuation	Total Levy	Op(4) Tax Levy
Fordland R-III	441.49	454.50	448.00	97.14	2,515.65	8,861,983	672,738	2.17	0.84
Marshfield R-I	2,021.79	2,137.00	2,079.40	94.61	2,400.65	47,001,805	3,186,915	1.76	1.15
Seymour R-II	714.07	746.25	730.16	95.69	2,494.56	14,166,011	1,115,122	1.91	0.94
County Totals	3,529.19	3,719.00	3,624.11	94.90	$ 2,417.01	$ 76,172,203	$ 5,546,330		
Worth									
Worth Co. R-III	402.54	413.45	408.00	97.36	$ 3,401.35	$ 18,158,151	$ 2,057,838	$2.32	$2.10
County Totals	402.54	413.45	408.00	97.36	$ 3,401.35	$ 18,158,151	$ 2,057,838		
Wright									
Norwood R-I	282.02	295.75	288.89	95.36	$ 2,846.63	$ 4,700,716	$ 506,336	$1.85	$1.15
Hartville R-II	744.26	787.83	766.05	94.47	2,238.39	14,371,759	1,391,380	1.78	1.08
Mountain Grove R-III	1,238.30	1,352.07	1,295.19	91.59	2,910.92	31,674,106	2,366,347	0.91	0.70
Mansfield R-IV	727.82	779.34	753.58	93.39	2,214.19	13,018,155	1,373,353	1.29	0.86
Manes R-V (E)	103.23	110.25	106.74	93.63	2,911.02	2,352,807	200,171	1.35	1.35
County Totals	3,095.63	3,325.24	3,210.45	93.09	$ 2,581.12	$ 66,117,543	$ 5,837,587		
St. Louis City									
St. Louis City	43,046.30	49,070.33	46,058.32	87.72	$ 4,965.54	$ 1,991,521,405	$ 90,193,187	$3.75	$3.75
County Totals	43,046.30	49,070.33	46,058.32	87.72	$ 4,965.54	$ 1,991,521,405	$ 90,193,187		
State Totals	721,267.53	774,393.19	747,831.76	93.14	$ 3,225.17	$30,029,714,245	$ 2,742,664,904		

(E) Six-Director Elementary

(1) Current operating expenditures per E.P. do not include - Capital Outlay, Debt Service, Adult and Community Education.

(2) Assessed Valuation does not include railroad and utility valuation.

(3) County totals represent aggregate of district detail. District boundaries are not coterminous with county boundaries.

(4) Operating levy does not include amount for Debt Service fund.

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
High School Districts					
Adair					
Adair Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	78.75	370	32
Kirksville R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,597	189
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	138.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	30.00	.....	.....
Adair Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.00	289	23
Andrew					
North Andrew Co. R-VI	AA	K 6 6	66.75	301	23
Fillmore C-1	AA	K 6 6	42.00	112	17
Savannah R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	122.25	2,207	137
Atchison					
Tarkio R-I	AA	K 6 6	66.00	475	44
Rock Port R-II	AA	K 6 6	63.50	533	48
Fairfax R-III	AA	K 6 6	56.50	256	22
Audrain					
Community R-VI	AA	K 8 4	99.75	445	37
Van-Far R-I	AAA	K 6 6	.....	835	61
*High School	...	. . . . .	102.00	.....	.....
Mexico 59	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,617	193
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	163.50	.....	.....
*Mexico Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Barry					
Wheaton R-III	AA	K 7 5	70.00	390	28
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	80.75	714	50
Exeter R-VI	AA	K 6 6	60.00	315	22
Cassville R-IV	AAA	K 4 4 4	112.00	1,442	83
Purdy R-II	AA	K 6 6	77.00	516	37
Monett R-I	AAA	K 5 7	.....	1,566	104
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	115.50	.....	.....
Barton					
Liberal R-II	AA	K 7 5	80.00	506	36
Golden City R-III	AA	K 7 5	67.50	293	23
Lamar R-I	AAA	K 4 4 4	123.00	1,210	78
Bates					
Miami R-I	AA	K 6 6	79.00	288	23

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Ballard R-II	AA	K 8 4	62.00	133	13
Adrian R-III	AA	K 8 4	92.00	528	39
Rich Hill R-IV	AA	K 6 6	82.50	451	33
Hume R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	49.50	142	15
Butler R-V	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,035	71
*High School	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Benton					
Lincoln R-II	AA	K 6 6	76.50	413	28
Warsaw R-IX	AAA	K 7 5	96.75	1,000	57
Cole Camp R-I	AA	K 6 6	108.25	626	45
Bollinger					
Meadow Heights R-II	AA	K 6 6	97.00	531	35
Leopold R-III	U	K 6 6	.....	198	14
Zalma R-V	AA	K 6 6	56.00	308	25
Woodland R-IV	AA	K 6 6	66.25	893	58
Boone					
Southern Boone Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 6	87.75	755	48
Boone Co. R-IV	AA	K 5 3 4	78.50	897	55
Sturgeon R-V	AA	K 6 6	61.00	367	28
Centralia R-VI	AAA	K 4 4 4	72.00	1,148	72
Harrisburg R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	64.25	477	33
Columbia 93	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	11,435	777
*David H. Hickman Senior High	...	. . . . .	168.50	.....	.....
*Columbia-Rock Bridge Sr. H	...	. . . . .	124.50	.....	.....
*Jefferson Junior High	...	. . . . .	22.00	.....	.....
*Oakland Junior High	...	. . . . .	24.00	.....	.....
*West Junior High	...	. . . . .	28.50	.....	.....
*Blue Ridge Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Fairview Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan					
East Buchanan Co. C-1	AAA	K 5 3 4	94.00	778	61
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	AA	K 8 4	64.50	633	48
Buchanan County R-IV	AA	K 6 6	77.00	422	33
St. Joseph	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	12,393	768
*Benton Senior High	...	. . . . .	132.50	.....	.....
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	159.00	.....	.....
*Lafayette Senior High	...	. . . . .	129.00	.....	.....
Butler					
Neelyville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	74.25	672	45

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Poplar Bluff R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	4,935	305
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	137.50	.....	.....
Twin Rivers R-X	AA	K 8 4	89.00	1,147	90
Caldwell					
Breckenridge R-I	AA	K 6 6	53.50	150	18
Hamilton R-II	AAA	K 6 6	83.25	606	46
Polo R-VII	AA	K 6 6	70.75	356	26
Braymer C-4	AA	K 6 6	78.00	366	31
Callaway					
North Callaway Co. R-I	AA	K 8 4	104.50	1,060	73
Callaway Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	74.00	535	37
Fulton 58	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,093	125
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	123.40	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	19.00	.....	.....
South Callaway Co. R-II	AA	K 5 3 4	99.25	688	50
Camden					
Camden Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	79.50	517	43
Camdenton R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,838	176
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	137.75	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	22.50	.....	.....
*Camdenton Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Climax Springs R-IV	AA	K 6 6	69.00	258	21
Macks Creek R-V	AA	K 6 6	71.75	344	24
Cape Girardeau					
Jackson R-II	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,223	177
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	133.00	.....	.....
Russell Hawkins Junior High	...	. . . . .	16.50	.....	.....
Delta R-V	AA	K 6 6	62.50	412	27
Oak Ridge R-VI	AA	K 6 6	73.00	320	24
Cape Girardeau 63	AAA	K 6 1 2 3	.....	4,239	301
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	164.50	.....	.....
*Central Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*L.J. Schultz Middle Sch. Jr.Hi	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Carroll					
Hale R-I	AA	K 8 4	48.75	178	18
Tina-Avalon R-II	AA	K 6 6	53.50	195	20
Bosworth R-V	AA	K 6 6	49.00	162	16
Carrollton R-VII	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,219	81
*Carrollton Junior-Senior High	...	. . . . .	99.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Norborne R-VIII	AA	K 8 4	69.50	291	26
Carter					
East Carter Co. R-II	AA	K 6 2 4	86.50	755	47
Van Buren R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	64.38	528	42
Cass					
Cass Co. R-V	AA	K 8 4	98.00	466	35
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	134.00	2,514	151
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	AAA	K 6 6	93.00	767	56
Pleasant Hill R-III	AAA	K 7 5	108.75	1,184	76
Harrisonville R-IX	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,046	146
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	123.00	.....	.....
Drexel R-IV	AA	K 8 4	76.50	275	22
Midway R-I	AA	K 6 6	76.00	560	39
Belton 124	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,665	240
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	98.50	.....	.....
Yeokum Junior High	...	. . . . .	16.00	.....	.....
Cedar					
Stockton R-I	AAA	K 8 4	89.75	861	59
El Dorado Springs R-II	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,334	90
*High School	...	. . . . .	107.75	.....	.....
Chariton					
Northwestern R-I	AA	K 6 6	54.00	221	21
Brunswick R-II	AA	K 6 6	60.50	347	30
Keytesville R-III	AA	K 6 6	50.00	215	19
Salisbury R-IV	AA	K 6 6	81.50	616	50
Christian					
Chadwick R-I	AA	K 6 6	52.00	222	20
Nixa R-II	AAA	K 4 4 4	116.50	1,588	89
Sparta R-III	AA	K 6 6	66.00	484	37
Billings R-IV	AA	K 6 6	60.00	424	29
Clever R-V	AA	K 6 6	69.75	400	30
Ozark R-VI	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	2,071	113
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.50	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*East Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*North Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Spokane R-VII	AA	K 6 6	82.25	467	37
Clark					
Wyaconda C-I	AA	K 8 4	44.00	140	14

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Revere C-3	AA	K 7 5	52.50	139	16
Clark Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 6	89.75	1,204	88
Clay					
Kearney R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	104.25	1,969	126
Smithville R-II	AA	K 6 6	.....	790	55
*High School	...	. . . . .	78.75	.....	.....
Excelsior Springs 40	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	3,115	214
East High	...	. . . . .	100.25	.....	.....
*Lewis Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Liberty 53	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,910	233
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	112.75	.....	.....
Liberty Junior High	...	. . . . .	18.00	.....	.....
North Kansas City 74	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	15,474	1,010
*North Kansas City Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.00	.....	.....
*Oak Park Senior High	...	. . . . .	121.00	.....	.....
*Winnetonka Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.00	.....	.....
Clinton					
Cameron R-I	AAA	K 7 5	86.25	1,185	82
Lathrop R-II	AA	K 6 6	102.50	811	62
Plattsburg R-III	AAA	K 6 6	79.50	705	61
Cole					
Cole Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	7[illegible].25	597	45
Cole Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	89.00	627	38
Cole Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	105.75	821	49
Jefferson City	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	7,611	439
*High School	...	. . . . .	174.00	.....	.....
*Jefferson Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Simonsen Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Belair Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Cedar Hill Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*East Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Moreau Heights Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*North Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*South Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Southwest Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Thorpe J. Gordon Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*West Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Cooper					
Cooper Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	63.50	150	21
Prairie Home R-V	AA	K 6 6	69.75	152	19
Otterville R-VI	AA	K 6 6	66.65	268	23

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Cooper Co. C-4	AA	K 8 4	66.00	266	25
Boonville R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,316	91
*High School	...	.....	123.50	.....	.....
*Laura Speed Elliott Middle Sch	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
*David Barton Elementary	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford					
Crawford Co. R-I	AA	K 8 4	101.75	921	58
Crawford Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 6	99.50	1,256	76
Steelville R-III	AA	K 8 4	88.00	949	58
Dade					
Lockwood R-I	AA	K 8 4	76.50	429	33
Dadeville R-II	AA	K 6 6	40.50	134	16
Everton R-III	AA	K 6 6	60.00	201	19
Greenfield R-IV	AA	K 6 6	81.75	481	36
Dallas					
Dallas Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	118.25	1,707	111
Daviess					
Pattonsburg R-II	AA	K 6 6	65.00	203	20
Winston R-VI	AA	K 6 6	60.50	177	21
Jameson R-III	U	K 6 6	.....	88	15
Gallatin R-V	AA	K 6 6	80.00	586	49
Tri-County R-VII	AA	K 6 6	67.00	202	21
De Kalb					
Osborn R-O	AA	K 6 6	51.00	162	16
Maysville R-I	AA	K 6 6	67.00	657	52
Union Star R-II	AA	K 6 6	49.50	203	18
Stewartsville C-2	AA	K 6 6	66.00	282	25
Dent					
Salem R-80	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,511	111
Senior High	...	.....	110.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	.....	18.00	.....	.....
Douglas					
Ava R-I	AAA	K 4 4 4	101.75	1,511	97
Dunklin					
Malden R-I	AAA	K 6 6	119.00	1,578	110

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Campbell R-II	AA	K 8 4	71.50	799	51
Holcomb R-III	AA	K 6 6	61.50	455	33
Clarkton C-4	AA	K 6 6	52.50	383	28
Senath C-8	AAA	K 4 4 4	92.50	1,014	65
Southland C-9	AA	K 6 6	.....	501	35
*High School	...	. . . . .	68.50	.....	.....
Kennett 39	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,216	150
*High School	...	. . . . .	112.25	.....	.....
Franklin					
Meramec Valley R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,396	176
*Pacific Senior High	...	. . . . .	109.00	.....	.....
Union R-XI	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,486	152
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	115.00	.....	.....
St. Clair R-XIII	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	2,052	112
Senior High	...	. . . . .	98.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	14.00	.....	.....
Sullivan C-2	AAA	K 4 4 4	85.50	1,820	101
New Haven	AA	K 8 4	89.50	425	33
Washington	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,028	187
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	136.00	.....	.....
Gasconade					
Owensville R-II	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,749	104
Senior High	...	. . . . .	72.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	10.00	.....	.....
Gasconade County R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	105.25	1,090	70
Gentry					
King City R-I	AA	K 6 6	65.75	337	30
Gentry Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.75	389	38
Albany R-III	AA	K 6 6	82.00	557	43
Greene					
Willard R-II	AAA	K 6 2 4	132.50	2,410	147
Republic R-III	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	2,399	128
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	112.50	.....	.....
Ash Grove R-IV	AAA	K 6 6	105.00	753	48
Walnut Grove R-V	AA	K 6 6	80.75	339	27
Strafford R-VI	AAA	K 6 6	122.00	904	77
Greene Co. R-VIII	AAA	K 4 4 4	105.50	1,387	83
Springfield R-XII	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	23,448	1,411
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	216.50	.....	.....
*Glendale Senior High	...	. . . . .	198.50	.....	.....
*Hillcrest Senior High	...	. . . . .	220.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Kickapoo Senior High	...	. . . . .	211.50	.....	.....
*Parkview Senior High	...	. . . . .	206.00	.....	.....
Fair Grove R-X	AA	K 5 2 4	113.00	794	54
Grundy					
Grundy Co. R-V	AA	K 7 5	66.50	262	23
Trenton R-IX	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,383	95
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	78.50	.....	.....
Adams Junior High	...	. . . . .	14.00	.....	.....
Harrison					
Cainsville R-I	AA	K 6 6	64.00	118	17
South Harrison Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 6	112.75	839	75
North Harrison Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	74.25	273	22
Gilman City R-IV	AA	K 6 6	62.00	207	21
Ridgeway R-V	AA	K 6 6	55.00	142	16
Henry					
Windsor R-I	AAA	K 6 6	88.75	728	57
Calhoun R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	65.00	152	16
Montrose R-XIV	AA	K 8 4	52.50	127	16
Clinton	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,820	117
*High School	...	. . . . .	116.50	.....	.....
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Southeast Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Hickory					
Hickory Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	87.00	623	40
Wheatland R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.25	265	22
Weaubleau R-III	AA	K 6 6	62.75	367	28
Hermitage R-IV	AA	K 6 6	53.00	253	20
Holt					
Craig R-III	AA	K 6 6	55.00	187	21
Holt Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	58.00	358	27
South Holt Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	72.75	453	36
Howard					
New Franklin R-I	AAA	K 6 6	68.50	487	41
Fayette R-III	AAA	K 8 4	.....	668	55
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	66.75	.....	.....
*Laurence J. Daly Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Howard Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	62.25	383	33

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Howell					
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	AA	K 6 6	82.00	1,271	90
Willow Springs R-IV	AA	K 5 3 4	94.50	1,197	80
West Plains R-VII	AAA	K 4 4 4	136.50	2,334	150
Iron					
South Iron Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	82.25	400	31
Arcadia Valley R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	88.50	1,324	79
Iron Co. C-4	AA	K 6 6	87.50	723	56
Jackson					
Fort Osage R-I	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	5,360	283
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	154.00	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	18.00	.....	.....
Blue Springs R-IV	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	9,879	529
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	168.25	.....	.....
*Blue Springs Junior High	...	. . . . .	21.00	.....	.....
*Hall-McCarter Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Grain Valley R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	98.00	817	51
Oak Grove R-VI	AAA	K 4 4 4	109.50	1,515	86
Lee's Summit R-VII	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	7,733	468
*Senior High-Division I And II	...	. . . . .	171.00	.....	.....
*Pleasant Lea Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Hickman Mills C-1	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	8,031	542
*Hickman Mills Senior High Sch	...	. . . . .	191.50	.....	.....
*Ruskin Senior High	...	. . . . .	171.00	.....	.....
Raytown C-2	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	8,448	570
*Raytown High	...	. . . . .	204.00	.....	.....
*Raytown South High	...	. . . . .	207.50	.....	.....
Grandview C-4	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	4,734	319
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	155.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	20.00	.....	.....
East Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.50	.....	.....
Lone Jack C-6	AA	K 6 6	76.00	335	29
Independence 30	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	11,216	672
*Truman Senior High	...	. . . . .	177.00	.....	.....
*William Chrisman Senior High	...	. . . . .	173.50	.....	.....
*Bridger Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Palmer Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Benton Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Blackburn Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Bryant Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Glendale Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Luff Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Mill Creek Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Ott Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Procter Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Randall Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Santa Fe Trails Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*William Southern Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Spring Branch Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Sycamore Hills	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City 33	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	36,200	2,604
Fairview Alternative	...	. . . . .	36.00	.....	.....
*East High	...	. . . . .	164.00	.....	.....
*Central High	...	. . . . .	121.00	.....	.....
*Lincoln Academy	...	. . . . .	91.00	.....	.....
*Northeast High	...	. . . . .	129.00	.....	.....
*Paseo High	...	. . . . .	116.50	.....	.....
*Southeast High	...	. . . . .	153.00	.....	.....
*Southwest High	...	. . . . .	155.00	.....	.....
Teenage Parent Center	...	. . . . .	16.00	.....	.....
*Van Horn High	...	. . . . .	153.00	.....	.....
*Westport High	...	. . . . .	120.00	.....	.....
Center 58	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,893	220
*High School	...	. . . . .	148.50	.....	.....
Jasper					
Carl Junction R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	120.50	2,073	116
Jasper Co. R-V	AA	K 8 4	86.00	503	38
Sarcoxie R-II	AA	K 6 6	90.00	715	47
Carthage R-IX	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,230	175
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	17.50	.....	.....
Webb City R-VII	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,751	145
*High School	...	. . . . .	140.00	.....	.....
Joplin R-VIII	AAA	K 5 2 2 3	.....	7,578	483
*Joplin High School	...	. . . . .	169.00	.....	.....
Jefferson					
Northwest R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	6,922	417
*Northwest High	...	. . . . .	137.50	.....	.....
Grandview R-II	AA	K 8 4	60.00	746	42
Hillsboro R-III	AAA	K 3 5 2 4	112.75	3,072	165
Dunklin R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,593	97
*Herculaneum High School	...	. . . . .	89.00	.....	.....
Festus R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,140	122
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	123.25	.....	.....
Windsor C-1	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,165	118
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	116.50	.....	.....
Fox C-6	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	8,692	411
Senior High School	...	. . . . .	130.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Fox Junior High School	...	. . . . .	16.00	.....	.....
Ridgewood Junior High	...	. . . . .	14.50	.....	.....
Seckman Junior High	...	. . . . .	16.50	.....	.....
Crystal City 47	AAA	K 8 4	.....	701	48
*High School	...	. . . . .	91.25	.....	.....
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
DeSoto 73	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,303	188
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	112.50	.....	.....
Johnson					
Kingsville R-I	U	K 7 5	.....	266	26
Holden R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	94.00	1,030	75
Chilhowee R-IV	AA	K 6 6	60.50	146	16
Johnson Co. R-VII	AA	K 8 4	85.00	511	45
Knob Noster R-VIII	AAA	K 5 3 4	84.75	1,726	115
Leeton R-X	AA	K 8 4	72.50	328	26
Warrensburg R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,247	152
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	101.50	.....	.....
Knox					
Knox Co. R-I	AA	K 8 4	79.00	786	62
Laclede					
Laclede Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	88.00	773	50
Lebanon R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,454	211
Lebanon Senior High	...	. . . . .	101.25	.....	.....
Lebanon Junior High	...	. . . . .	21.00	.....	.....
Lafayette					
Concordia R-II	AA	K 6 6	73.50	336	34
Lafayette Co. C-1	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,013	66
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	95.00	.....	.....
Odessa R-VII	AAA	K 6 2 4	117.75	1,781	122
Lafayette Co. R-X	AA	K 6 6	68.50	491	35
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	AA	K 6 6	74.50	477	33
Lexington R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,178	89
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	102.75	.....	.....
Lawrence					
Miller R-II	AA	K 6 6	76.00	665	50
Pierce City R-VI	AA	K 6 6	88.50	681	46
Marionville R-IX	AA	K 8 4	82.00	766	45
Mt. Vernon R-V	AAA	K 6 6	.....	1,241	82
*High School	...	. . . . .	109.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Aurora R-VIII	AAA	K 8 4	.....	1,646	107
*High School	...	. . . . .	108.00	.....	.....
Verona R-VII	AA	K 6 6	63.00	314	25
Lewis					
Canton R-V	AA	K 6 6	79.50	556	45
Lewis Co. C-1	AA	K 6 6	85.25	1,233	86
Lincoln					
Silex R-I	AA	K 6 6	75.50	302	22
Elsberry R-II	AAA	K 8 4	87.00	745	49
Troy R-III	AA	K 6 2 4	93.50	2,341	104
Winfield R-IV	AAA	K 4 4 4	99.50	1,188	75
Linn					
Linn Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	75.00	338	30
Bucklin R-II	AA	K 6 6	60.50	265	24
Meadville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	62.00	204	17
Marceline R-V	AAA	K 5 7	91.75	706	43
Brookfield R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	94.50	1,093	88
Livingston					
Wheeling R-IV	AA	K 6 6	50.50	87	14
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	67.25	289	25
Chillicothe R-II	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,017	123
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	127.50	.....	.....
McDonald					
McDonald Co. R-I	AAA	K 8 4	114.50	2,511	147
Macon					
Atlanta C-3	AA	K 6 6	73.50	249	23
Bevier C-4	AA	K 6 6	62.00	226	24
La Plata R-II	AA	K 6 6	60.50	376	28
Macon Co. R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	109.50	1,589	101
Macon Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	51.00	211	19
Madison					
Marquand R-VI	AA	K 6 6	64.00	245	24
Fredericktown R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,859	98
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	124.50	.....	.....
Maries					
Maries Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	82.77	538	44

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Maries Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	116.75	848	65
Marion					
Marion Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	60.75	294	20
Palmyra R-I	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,121	77
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	89.50	.....	.....
Hannibal 60	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	3,855	250
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	134.00	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	13.00	.....	.....
Mercer					
North Mercer Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	57.00	179	22
Princeton R-V	AA	K 6 6	87.25	417	38
Miller					
Eldon R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,947	124
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	127.50	.....	.....
Miller Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	72.75	227	21
St. Elizabeth R-IV	AA	K 6 6	55.75	312	24
School Of The Osage R-II	AAA	K 6 6	107.75	1,140	64
Iberia R-V	AA	K 6 6	100.75	689	45
Mississippi					
East Prairie R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	110.00	1,358	99
Charleston R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,864	137
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	92.25	.....	.....
Moniteau					
Moniteau Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	79.75	1,100	66
Moniteau Co. R-VI	AA	K 6 6	90.50	603	45
Moniteau Co. C-1	AA	K 6 6	53.75	218	20
Monroe					
Monroe City R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	.....	847	59
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	96.00	.....	.....
Madison C-3	AA	K 6 6	81.50	261	23
Paris R-II	AA	K 5 3 4	86.50	583	43
Montgomery					
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	AA	K 6 6	83.25	508	41
Montgomery Co. R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,454	88
*High School	...	. . . . .	109.75	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Morgan					
Morgan Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	97.25	587	45
Morgan Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	1,201	88
Senior High	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Junior High	...	. . . . .	11.00	.....	.....
New Madrid					
Risco R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.00	295	25
Portageville	AAA	K 8 4	132.00	1,057	63
Gideon 37	AAA	K 6 6	71.50	433	35
New Madrid Co. R-I	AAA	K 8 4	.....	2,466	211
Central High School	...	. . . . .	165.50	.....	.....
Newton					
East Newton Co. R-VI	AAA	K 8 4	100.00	1,311	82
Diamond R-IV	AA	K 6 6	91.50	826	56
Seneca R-VII	AAA	K 5 3 4	92.00	1,159	70
Neosho R-V	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	3,495	188
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	153.00	.....	.....
Nodaway					
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	AA	K 5 7	66.00	381	29
West Nodaway Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	71.00	370	34
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	59.75	285	27
Jefferson C-123	AA	K 6 6	52.00	195	20
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	AA	K 4 8	58.25	324	29
Maryville R-II	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,494	120
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	114.50	.....	.....
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	AA	K 6 6	48.00	202	20
Oregon					
Couch R-I	AA	K 6 6	58.00	246	25
Thayer R-II	AA	K 6 6	93.75	628	52
Oregon-Howell R-III	AA	K 6 6	66.50	262	20
Alton R-IV	AA	K 6 6	80.25	851	65
Osage					
Osage Co. R-I	AA	K 6 6	52.50	239	24
Osage Co. R-II	AA	K 8 4	95.00	618	48
Osage Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	85.25	795	53
Ozark					
Bakersfield R-IV	AA	K 6 6	75.75	380	25

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Gainesville R-V	AA	K 6 6	93.75	775	52
Dora R-III	AA	K 6 6	72.75	300	21
Pemiscot					
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	94.25	586	39
Hayti R-II	AA	K 5 3 4	85.00	1,005	75
Cooter R-IV	AA	K 6 6	61.00	233	22
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	84.50	864	51
Pemiscot Co. C-7	AA	K 6 6	68.75	344	24
Caruthersville 18	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,859	111
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	118.50	.....	.....
Pemiscot Co Special School Dst	AA	K 1 2	24.00	46	54
Perry					
Perry Co. 32	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,152	146
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	139.50	.....	.....
Pettis					
Pettis Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	73.75	361	24
La Monte R-IV	AA	K 6 6	85.25	389	26
Smithton R-VI	AAA	K 6 6	82.50	570	46
Green Ridge R-VIII	AA	K 7 5	78.50	345	28
Sedalia 200	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	4,026	269
*Smith-Cotton High School	...	. . . . .	134.50	.....	.....
Phelps					
St. James R-I	AAA	K 6 6	115.00	1,381	87
Newburg R-II	AAA	K 6 6	93.75	543	49
Rolla 31	AAA	K 4 3 2 3	.....	3,565	236
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	176.00	.....	.....
Pike					
Bowling Green R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	112.25	1,516	98
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	AAA	K 6 6	81.00	448	68
Louisiana R-II	AAA	K 4 4 4	96.25	902	61
Platte					
North Platte Co. R-I	AA	K 4 4 4	76.00	704	43
West Platte Co. R-II	AAA	K 6 6	101.50	716	57
Platte Co. R-III	AAA	K 8 4	.....	1,340	116
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	120.75	.....	.....
Park Hill R-V	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	6,636	396
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	147.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Polk					
Bolivar R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	107.00	1,580	107
Fair Play R-II	AA	K 6 6	56.00	324	22
Halfway R-III	AA	K 6 6	56.50	345	25
Humansville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	74.50	396	32
Marion C. Early R-V	AA	K 6 6	74.50	575	39
Pleasant Hope R-VI	AA	K 6 6	71.50	712	50
Pulaski					
Pulaski Co. R-IV	AA	K 7 5	102.25	618	46
Laquey R-V	AA	K 6 6	95.95	670	50
Waynesville R-VI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	4,878	345
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	117.50	.....	.....
Dixon R-I	AA	K 4 4 4	106.00	1,155	69
Pulaski Co. R-II	AA	K 7 5	89.00	556	36
Putnam					
Putnam Co. R-I	AA	K 8 4	69.50	884	66
Ralls					
Ralls Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	95.00	1,026	65
Randolph					
Northeast Randolph Co R-IV	AA	K 6 6	75.00	339	26
Higbee R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	68.00	276	23
Westran R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	94.00	828	65
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Moberly	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,677	163
*High School	...	. . . . .	123.00	.....	.....
Ray					
Stet R-XV	AA	K 6 6	56.00	101	17
Lawson R-XIV	AAA	K 5 3 4	103.00	1,154	71
Orrick R-XI	AA	K 6 6	79.75	440	34
Hardin-Central C-2	AA	K 6 6	50.00	257	20
Richmond R-XVI	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,726	102
*High School	...	. . . . .	105.75	.....	.....
Reynolds					
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	AA	K 6 6	83.25	612	49
Bunker R-III	AA	K 6 6	44.50	401	29

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Lesterville R-IV	AA	K 6 6	54.50	321	25
Ripley					
Naylor R-II	AA	K 6 6	64.00	459	31
Doniphan R-I	AA	K 5 3 4	107.00	1,601	95
St. Charles					
Ft. Zumwalt	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	8,295	449
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	154.00	.....	.....
Central Junior High	...	. . . . .	20.50	.....	.....
Francis Howell R-III	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	11,413	696
*High School	...	. . . . .	170.50	.....	.....
Francis Howell North H.S	...	. . . . .	40.00	.....	.....
Wentzville R-IV	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	3,687	233
*Emil E. Holt Senior High	...	. . . . .	138.50	.....	.....
St. Charles	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	6,100	444
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	135.50	.....	.....
*West Senior High	...	. . . . .	131.50	.....	.....
St. Charles Co. R-V	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	1,419	88
*Orchard Farm Senior High	...	. . . . .	106.00	.....	.....
*Orchard Farm Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair					
Appleton City R-II	AA	K 6 6	67.75	508	35
Lakeland R-III	AA	K 6 6	84.50	426	37
Osceola	AA	K 6 6	83.75	472	35
St. Francois					
Bismarck R-V	AA	K 6 6	105.00	691	46
Farmington R-VII	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,794	156
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	145.50	.....	.....
North St. Francois Co. R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,571	169
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	133.50	.....	.....
Central School District R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,851	125
*Central Senior High	...	. . . . .	123.00	.....	.....
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	AAA	K 6 6	117.50	906	65
Ste. Genevieve					
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	AAA	K 5 3 4	127.00	1,724	106
St. Louis					
Hazelwood R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	16,895	1,036
*Hazelwood East High	...	. . . . .	85.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Hazelwood Central High	...	. . . . .	87.00	.....	.....
*Hazelwood West High - Jr. High	...	. . . . .	91.00	.....	.....
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	11,347	770
*Berkeley Senior High	...	. . . . .	80.50	.....	.....
*McCluer Senior High	...	. . . . .	122.00	.....	.....
*McCluer North Senior High	...	. . . . .	133.00	.....	.....
Pattonville R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	6,859	473
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	111.00	.....	.....
Rockwood R-VI	AAA	K 6 3 3	.....	12,132	668
*Eureka Senior High	...	. . . . .	105.00	.....	.....
*Lafayette Senior High	...	. . . . .	125.50	.....	.....
Crestview Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.50	.....	.....
Eureka Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.00	.....	.....
M. Selvidge Junior High	...	. . . . .	23.00	.....	.....
Kirkwood R-VII	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	4,847	299
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	113.50	.....	.....
Lindbergh R-VIII	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	5,102	288
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	108.00	.....	.....
Mehlville R-IX	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	10,051	565
*Mehlville Senior High	...	. . . . .	91.00	.....	.....
*Oakville Senior High	...	. . . . .	94.50	.....	.....
Parkway C-2	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	22,387	1,391
*Central High	...	. . . . .	105.00	.....	.....
*North High	...	. . . . .	110.50	.....	.....
*West High	...	. . . . .	105.00	.....	.....
*South High	...	. . . . .	104.50	.....	.....
Affton 101	AAA	K 3 2 3 4	.....	2,258	149
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	73.00	.....	.....
Bayless	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	1,385	82
*High School	...	. . . . .	65.50	.....	.....
Brentwood	AAA	K 6 6	.....	828	75
*High School	...	. . . . .	69.50	.....	.....
Clayton	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,905	169
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	80.50	.....	.....
*Ralph M. Captain Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Hancock Place	AAA	K 7 5	.....	1,595	93
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	72.50	.....	.....
Jennings	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,438	134
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	60.50	.....	.....
Ladue	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	3,097	244
*Horton Watkins Senior High	...	. . . . .	112.50	.....	.....
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,425	103
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	70.50	.....	.....
Normandy	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	6,157	420
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	109.00	.....	.....
Ritenour	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	7,105	450
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	98.75	.....	.....
Riverview Gardens	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	4,655	273
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	93.00	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
University City	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	4,966	326
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	109.00	.....	.....
Valley Park	AAA	K 6 6	.....	787	65
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	65.00	.....	.....
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Webster Groves	AAA	K 5 1 2 4	.....	3,807	241
*Webster Groves High School	...	. . . . .	94.00	.....	.....
Wellston	AAA	K 1 8 4	64.50	1,108	71
Spec Sch Dist. Of St. Louis Co	AAA	K 1 2	.....	3,707	1,534
North County Technical	...	. . . . .	113.00	.....	.....
South County Technical	...	. . . . .	110.00	.....	.....
West County Technical H.S	...	. . . . .	85.00	.....	.....
Saline					
Malta Bend R-V	AA	K 6 6	59.00	166	23
Marshall	AAA	K 4 4 4	125.50	2,462	161
Slater	AA	K 8 4	75.50	547	41
Sweet Springs R-VII	AA	K 7 5	72.00	439	31
Schuyler					
Schuyler Co. R-I	AA	K 6 2 4	100.50	787	65
Scotland					
Scotland Co. R-I	AAA	K 8 4	80.25	615	58
Scott					
Scott City R-I	AAA	K 6 6	.....	894	63
*High School	...	. . . . .	89.75	.....	.....
Chaffee R-II	AA	K 6 6	70.00	676	41
Scott Co. R-IV	AA	K 8 4	77.25	851	53
Scott Co. R-V	AA	K 6 6	58.00	473	36
Sikeston R-VI	AAA	K 5 2 2 3	.....	4,699	293
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	124.00	.....	.....
*Junior High	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Oran R-III	AA	K 6 6	67.50	345	31
Shannon					
Winona R-III	AA	K 8 4	59.75	435	40
Eminence R-I	AA	K 7 5	61.00	375	24
Shelby					
Shelby Co. C-1	AA	K 6 6	62.00	376	33

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Shelby Co. R-IV	AA	K 5 3 4	91.50	941	66
Stoddard					
Richland R-I	AA	K 6 6	50.00	468	42
Bell City R-II	AA	K 6 6	61.00	325	25
Advance R-IV	AA	K 6 6	78.00	498	34
Puxico R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	56.00	681	47
Bloomfield R-XIV	AA	K 8 4	75.00	747	45
Dexter R-XI	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,300	129
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	92.00	.....	.....
Bernie R-XIII	AA	K 6 6	55.50	682	45
Stone					
Hurley R-I	AA	K 6 6	35.50	183	16
Galena R-II	AA	K 6 6	67.50	518	36
Crane R-III	AA	K 6 6	75.00	574	42
Reeds Spring R-IV	AAA	K 6 2 4	113.00	1,235	99
Blue Eye R-V	AA	K 6 6	69.50	450	35
Sullivan					
Green City R-I	AA	K 6 6	66.50	290	26
Milan C-2	AA	K 6 6	67.00	632	47
Newtown-Harris R-III	AA	K 6 6	50.50	128	19
Taney					
Bradleyville R-I	AA	K 6 6	58.00	185	19
Forsyth R-III	AA	K 6 6	.....	668	41
*High School	...	. . . . .	104.50	.....	.....
Branson R-IV	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,651	103
*High School	...	. . . . .	104.75	.....	.....
Hollister R-V	AAA	K 7 5	101.00	841	52
Texas					
Houston R-I	AAA	K 5 3 4	84.00	1,154	96
Summersville R-II	AA	K 6 6	58.00	586	42
Licking R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	93.25	822	55
Cabool R-IV	AAA	K 4 4 4	98.50	967	68
Plato R-V	AA	K 7 5	86.25	512	33
Vernon					
Walker R-IV	AA	K 6 6	59.00	193	21
Nevada R-V	AAA	K 4 4 4	.....	2,336	140
*High School	...	. . . . .	121.50	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
*Middle School	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Bronaugh R-VII	AA	K 6 6	71.25	257	21
Sheldon R-VIII	AA	K 6 6	57.00	139	16
Schell City R-I	AA	K 6 6	57.00	169	17
Warren					
Wright City R-II	AAA	K 6 6	76.50	890	62
Warren Co. R-III	AAA	K 5 7	99.75	1,719	102
Washington					
Potosi R-III	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	2,601	153
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	137.50	.....	.....
Valley R-VI	AA	K 6 6	68.25	560	36
Wayne					
Greenville R-II	AA	K 6 6	94.50	825	65
Clearwater R-I	AAA	K 6 6	80.50	1,079	66
Webster					
Niangua R-V	AA	K 6 6	85.25	405	25
Fordland R-III	AA	K 6 6	69.00	476	32
Marshfield R-I	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	2,234	117
*Senior High	...	. . . . .	159.50	.....	.....
Seymour R-II	AA	K 6 6	77.50	785	59
Worth					
Worth Co. R-III	AA	K 6 6	65.50	435	38
Wright					
Norwood R-I	AA	K 7 5	72.50	310	26
Hartville R-II	AA	K 8 4	84.25	836	48
Mountain Grove R-III	AAA	K 6 2 4	.....	1,459	113
*High School	...	. . . . .	131.50	.....	.....
*Elementary	...	. . . . .	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield R-IV	AA	K 6 6	66.00	798	52
St. Louis City					
St. Louis City	AAA	K 5 3 4	.....	48,209	4,078
O'Fallon Technical School	...	. . . . .	91.00	.....	.....
*Beaumont High	...	. . . . .	77.50	.....	.....
Ctr. For Mgmt. Law & Pub. Pol	...	. . . . .	24.00	.....	.....
Continued Education Project	...	. . . . .	30.00	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Health Careers High School	...	.....	25.00	.....	.....
*Cleveland Navy Jr. ROTC Acad	...	.....	42.50	.....	.....
Academy Of Math. And Science	...	.....	52.00	.....	.....
*McKinley High	...	.....	62.50	.....	.....
Metro High School	...	.....	38.00	.....	.....
*Northwest High	...	.....	61.00	.....	.....
*Roosevelt High	...	.....	85.00	.....	.....
*Soldan High	...	.....	67.00	.....	.....
*Southwest High	...	.....	74.00	.....	.....
*Sumner High	...	.....	76.50	.....	.....
*Vashon High	...	.....	76.00	.....	.....
*Central Visual/Perform. Arts H	...	.....	71.00	.....	.....

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Elementary Districts					
Andrew					
Avenue City R-IX	AA	K 8	.....	85	10
Atchison					
Westboro R-IV	U	K 6	.....	51	5
Barry					
Jenkins 35	U	K 8	.....	89	6
Shell Knob 78	AA	K 8	.....	133	15
Bates					
Hudson R-IX	U	K 8	.....	51	4
Benton					
Benton Co. R-X	U	K 8	.....	56	5
Caldwell					
New York R-IV	U	K 8	.....	31	4
Cowgill R-VI	U	K 8	.....	51	5
Mirabile C-1	U	K 8	.....	62	5
Kingston 42	U	K 8	.....	42	4
Cape Girardeau					
Nell Holcomb R-IV	AA	K 8	.....	296	19
Carroll					
Wakenda C-2	U	K 8	.....	59	6
Cass					
Strasburg C-3	AA	K 8	.....	95	7
East Lynne 40	AA	K 8	.....	177	14
Clark					
Luray 33	U	8	.....	63	7
Clay					
Missouri City 56	AAA	K 8	.....	82	6

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Cooper					
Blackwater R-II	AA	K 8	.....	151	13
Daviess					
Coffey R-I	U	K 7	.....	28	4
Dent					
Oak Hill R-I	AA	K 8	.....	191	12
Green Forest R-II	AA	K 8	.....	207	14
Dent-Phelps R-III	AA	K 8	.....	299	19
North Wood R-IV	AA	K 8	.....	264	17
Douglas					
Skyline R-II	U	K 8	.....	120	8
Plainview R-VIII	U	8	.....	76	6
Franklin					
Anaconda 87	U	K 8	.....	78	7
Franklin Co. R-II	AA	K 8	.....	180	12
Lonedell R-XIV	AA	K 8	.....	373	30
Franklin Co. R-XV	AA	K 8	.....	196	14
Franklin Co. R-XVI	U	K 8	.....	82	7
Grundy					
Spickard R-II	U	K 8	.....	69	7
Pleasant View R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	83	8
Laredo R-VII	AA	K 8	.....	91	10
Henry					
Shawnee R-III	U	K 8	.....	60	6
Leesville R-IX	AA	K 8	.....	100	8
Davis R-XII	U	K 8	.....	61	5
Howell					
Howell Valley R-I	U	K 8	.....	183	13
Peace Valley C-2	U	K 8	.....	46	4
Richards R-V	AA	K 8	.....	239	21
Glenwood R-VIII	AA	K 8	.....	210	14
Junction Hill C-12	U	K 8	.....	166	13
Fairview R-XI	AA	K 8	.....	398	29

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Iron					
Belleview R-III	AA	K 8	.....	172	14
Jasper					
Avilla R-XIII	AA	K 8	.....	161	14
Jefferson					
Jefferson Co. R-VII	AAA	K 8	.....	534	33
Sunrise R-IX	AA	K 8	.....	333	23
Laclede					
Competition C-2	U	K 8	.....	44	5
Gasconade C-4	U	K 8	.....	92	7
Laclede Co. C-5	AA	K 8	.....	363	23
Livingston					
Livingston Co. R-III	AA	K 8	.....	87	9
Macon					
Elmer C-1	U	K 8	.....	38	3
Callao C-8	AA	K 8	.....	90	8
Moniteau					
High Point R-III	AA	K 8	.....	95	8
Moniteau Co. R-V	AA	K 8	.....	93	8
Clarksburg C-2	AA	K 8	.....	111	10
Monroe					
Middle Grove C-1	U	K 8	.....	42	3
Holliday C-2	U	8	.....	46	4
Newton					
Westview C-6	AA	K 8	.....	117	12
Ozark					
Thornfield R-I	U	K 8	.....	66	5
Lutie R-VI	U	K 8	.....	157	13
Pemiscot					
Pemiscot Co. R-III	AA	K 8	.....	185	15

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Perry					
Altenburg 48	U	K 8	.....	76	5
Pettis					
Pettis Co. R-I	U	K 8	.....	18	2
Pettis Co. R-XII	AA	K 8	.....	85	8
Phelps					
Phelps Co. R-III	AA	K 8	.....	253	15
Pike					
Boncl R-X	AA	K 8	.....	70	6
Pulaski					
Swedeborg R-III	U	K 8	.....	59	6
Randolph					
Renick R-V	AA	K 4 4	.....	143	13
Clark R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	71	7
Reynolds					
Centerville R-I	AA	K 8	.....	99	9
Ripley					
Ripley Co. R-IV	U	K 8	.....	163	12
Ripley Co. R-III	U	K 8	.....	114	8
St. Clair					
Roscoe C-1	AA	K 8	.....	80	7
St. Francois					
Knob Lick C-1	U	K 8	.....	72	6
Libertyville C-2	U	8	.....	27	2
Ste. Genevieve					
Coffman R-V	U	K 8	.....	44	4
Saline					
Miami R-I	AA	K 8	.....	100	9

TABLE 3 - CLASSIFICATION AND ORGANIZATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS - 1986-87

County and District Name	Classification	Organization	Units of Approved Credit in High Schools	Enrollment	Total Certificated Staff
Orearville R-IV	U	K 8	.....	57	7
Hardeman R-X	U	K 8	.....	86	5
Gilliam C-4	U	8	.....	30	3
Scotland					
Gorin R-III	U	K 8	.....	51	9
Rutledge R-IV	U	K 8	.....	19	2
Bible Grove R-V	U	8	.....	27	2
Scott					
Kelso C-7	AA	K 8	.....	151	8
Taney					
Taneyville R-II	AA	K 8	.....	143	10
Kirbyville R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	128	8
Cedar Creek R-VII	U	K 8	.....	60	4
Mark Twain R-VIII	U	8	.....	64	4
Texas					
Success R-VI	AA	K 8	.....	135	10
Raymondville R-VII	AA	K 8	.....	169	11
Vernon					
Metz R-II	AA	K 8	.....	44	6
Washington					
Kingston K-14	AA	K 8	.....	466	29
Washington Co. R-VII	AA	K 8	.....	202	13
Wright					
Manes R-V	U	K 8	.....	79	7

*North Central Accreditation

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Adair								
Adair Co. R-I	14.16	$ 147,174	16.09	$ 167,339	69.25	$ 719,899	0.50	$ 5,173
Kirksville R-III	32.90	2,450,870	15.76	1,174,115	45.30	3,374,274	6.04	450,106
Adair Co. R-II	22.87	173,969	16.57	126,071	57.42	436,754	3.14	23,878
County Data	29.92	$ 2,766,191	15.88	$ 1,467,525	49.02	$ 4,530,927	5.18	$ 479,156
Andrew								
North Andrew Co. R-VI	23.91	$ 210,891	15.25	$ 134,535	57.49	$ 507,142	3.35	$ 29,528
Avenue City R-IX (E)	32.82	145,865	14.48	64,389	50.14	222,841	2.55	11,313
Fillmore C-1	40.28	164,271	12.37	50,458	45.64	186,124	1.70	6,923
Savannah R-III	23.74	1,220,267	18.65	958,787	55.16	2,834,768	2.44	125,598
County Data	25.33	$ 1,741,294	17.58	$ 1,208,169	54.57	$ 3,750,875	2.52	$ 173,360
Atchison								
Tarkio R-I	39.74	$ 539,521	13.97	$ 189,748	41.40	$ 562,064	4.88	$ 66,269
Rock Port R-II	39.82	636,107	15.59	249,110	40.15	641,385	4.44	70,949
Fairfax R-III	48.76	355,966	16.08	117,425	33.70	246,022	1.45	10,605
Westboro R-IV (E)	52.53	169,464	13.62	43,951	33.06	106,655	0.78	2,517
County Data	42.19	$ 1,683,672	15.04	$ 600,234	39.00	$ 1,556,126	3.77	$ 150,337
Audrain								
Community R-VI	31.11	$ 405,077	16.42	$ 213,829	49.13	$ 639,650	3.34	$ 43,460
Van-Far R-I	24.99	532,686	17.57	374,627	54.07	1,152,699	3.37	71,904
Mexico 59	30.48	2,310,959	15.45	1,171,556	47.64	3,612,031	6.42	486,753
County Data	27.86	$ 2,999,936	16.35	$ 1,760,012	50.20	$ 5,404,380	5.59	$ 602,117
Barry								
Wheaton R-III	11.56	$ 110,215	17.40	$ 165,897	67.19	$ 640,402	3.84	$ 36,552
Southwest Barry Co. R-V	1.75	27,742	19.37	307,078	72.99	1,156,622	5.88	93,227
Exeter R-VI	7.10	49,194	19.24	133,390	67.46	467,601	6.20	42,987
Cassville R-IV	7.01	183,612	21.75	569,422	65.90	1,725,027	5.33	139,424
Purdy R-II	5.02	57,576	20.16	231,069	71.54	819,877	3.28	37,585
Jenkins 35 (E)	0.00	0	19.80	50,200	79.19	200,770	1.01	2,562
Shell Knob 78 (E)	33.85	196,398	14.20	82,430	43.20	250,630	8.74	50,691
Monett R-I	12.35	466,350	17.41	657,267	56.48	2,132,095	13.76	519,509
County Data	8.97	$ 1,035,916	19.02	$ 2,196,753	64.02	$ 7,393,024	7.99	$ 922,531
Barton								
Liberal R-II	26.96	$ 311,462	19.19	$ 221,759	51.54	$ 595,387	2.31	$ 26,638
Golden City R-III	28.22	194,441	17.07	117,616	53.99	371,960	0.72	4,986
Lamar R-I	21.14	580,961	18.88	519,102	54.84	1,507,245	5.14	141,205
County Data	23.66	$ 1,086,864	18.69	$ 858,477	53.88	$ 2,474,592	3.76	$ 172,828
Bates								
Miami R-I	29.28	$ 242,448	15.76	$ 130,573	53.42	$ 442,308	1.54	$ 12,721

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Bates								
Ballard R-II	32.72	147,543	11.77	53,079	54.47	245,597	1.04	4,696
Adrian R-III	25.81	351,885	17.16	234,038	53.55	729,986	3.47	47,322
Rich Hill R-IV	28.19	316,542	15.75	176,892	54.52	612,101	1.53	17,215
Hume R-VIII	28.92	136,530	13.16	62,150	56.68	267,556	1.24	5,849
Hudson R-IX (E)	38.16	92,970	12.16	29,647	49.54	120,706	0.13	323
Butler R-V	29.25	739,484	18.25	461,431	48.86	1,235,225	3.63	91,862
County Data	28.93	$ 2,027,402	16.38	$ 1,147,810	52.13	$ 3,653,479	2.57	$ 179,983
Benton								
Lincoln R-II	20.25	$ 196,369	20.23	$ 196,241	58.22	$ 564,492	1.29	$ 12,473
Warsaw R-IX	30.61	744,943	16.68	405,960	46.56	1,133,139	6.14	149,468
Benton Co. R-X (E)	41.00	88,195	17.02	36,632	39.82	85,675	2.15	4,633
Cole Camp R-I	25.67	400,306	18.51	288,779	52.66	821,196	3.14	49,025
County Data	27.58	$ 1,427,037	17.93	$ 927,612	50.33	$ 2,604,502	4.17	$ 215,597
Bollinger								
Meadow Heights R-II	10.58	$ 124,366	20.56	$ 241,686	66.60	$ 782,673	2.26	$ 26,538
Leopold R-III	11.98	53,409	19.40	86,531	68.04	303,414	0.58	2,579
Zalma R-V	10.24	83,160	16.36	132,912	64.60	524,562	8.80	71,444
Woodland R-IV	13.06	275,293	18.43	388,678	63.08	1,329,957	5.43	114,484
County Data	11.81	$ 536,228	18.71	$ 849,807	64.75	$ 2,940,606	4.73	$ 215,043
Boone								
Southern Boone Co. R-I	22.55	$ 420,102	17.05	$ 317,786	57.97	$ 1,079,998	2.42	$ 45,178
Boone Co. R-IV	16.23	370,615	17.07	389,928	65.08	1,486,194	1.61	36,868
Sturgeon R-V	27.60	251,443	15.68	142,909	53.62	488,502	3.10	28,240
Centralia R-VI	25.59	708,009	18.28	505,926	53.93	1,492,188	2.20	60,936
Harrisburg R-VIII	14.26	163,597	18.37	210,793	64.38	738,727	2.99	34,333
Columbia 93	44.91	16,629,571	13.44	4,979,058	36.60	13,551,244	5.04	1,866,010
County Data	40.10	$ 18,377,261	14.28	$ 6,546,400	41.10	$ 18,836,853	4.52	$ 2,071,561
Buchanan								
East Buchanan Co. C-1	19.35	$ 379,929	18.27	$ 358,873	60.79	$ 1,193,688	1.58	$ 31,089
Mid-Buchanan Co. R-V	24.44	434,712	16.33	290,559	56.87	1,011,395	2.35	41,730
Buchanan County R-IV	21.15	246,788	15.42	179,938	62.26	726,358	1.16	13,519
St. Joseph	28.47	8,968,539	17.43	5,491,152	49.21	15,500,616	4.89	1,540,558
County Data	25.40	$ 8,981,460	17.87	$ 6,320,522	52.13	$ 18,432,057	4.60	$ 1,626,894
Butler								
Neelyville R-IV	3.61	$ 67,403	17.20	$ 321,706	72.69	$ 1,358,877	6.49	$ 121,332
Poplar Bluff R-I	11.82	1,341,574	19.02	2,158,773	59.65	6,767,258	9.50	1,078,269
Twin Rivers R-X	7.71	247,096	15.99	512,758	69.17	2,217,724	7.13	228,593
County Data	9.77	$ 1,599,630	18.29	$ 2,993,237	63.21	$ 10,343,859	8.73	$ 1,428,193

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Caldwell								
Breckenridge R-I	35.38	$ 174,955	12.93	$ 63,997	47.36	$ 234,246	4.32	$ 21,373
Hamilton R-II	29.20	492,100	15.47	260,745	52.71	888,098	2.61	44,045
New York R-IV (E)	39.48	71,625	11.15	20,242	49.27	89,400	0.09	165
Cowgill R-VI (E)	35.76	86,666	15.21	36,871	47.57	115,294	1.45	3,519
Polo R-VII	24.01	212,009	15.91	140,537	56.77	501,341	3.31	29,264
Mirabile C-1 (E)	24.93	57,024	13.92	31,853	57.31	131,081	3.84	8,772
Braymer C-4	33.19	336,489	15.49	157,103	48.80	494,784	2.51	25,449
Kingston 42 (E)	29.46	52,649	17.16	30,679	52.58	93,956	0.80	1,422
County Data	30.23	$ 1,483,517	15.12	$ 742,027	51.92	$ 2,548,200	2.73	$ 134,003
Callaway								
North Callaway Co. R-I	23.18	$ 578,899	18.59	$ 464,391	55.82	$ 1,394,404	2.41	$ 60,239
Callaway Co. R-III	20.50	263,028	18.73	240,354	58.86	755,195	1.91	24,560
Fulton 58	26.68	1,441,350	17.29	934,033	52.52	2,837,070	3.51	189,623
South Callaway Co. R-II	79.43	2,979,998	7.85	294,818	11.97	449,125	0.75	27,987
County Data	40.47	$ 5,215,745	15.00	$ 1,933,596	42.18	$ 5,435,794	2.35	$ 302,407
Camden								
Camden Co. R-II	6.57	$ 75,646	19.88	$ 228,892	68.64	$ 790,195	4.91	$ 56,492
Camdenton R-III	38.32	2,739,398	17.23	1,231,735	40.30	2,881,019	4.15	296,426
Climax Springs R-IV	50.51	378,272	12.85	96,252	32.90	246,389	3.73	27,920
Macks Creek R-V	18.22	153,938	16.00	135,213	60.97	515,055	4.80	40,554
County Data	33.22	$ 3,256,180	17.26	$ 1,692,092	45.22	$ 4,432,658	4.30	$ 421,390
Cape Girardeau								
Jackson R-II	27.00	$ 1,796,940	20.76	$ 1,381,786	50.41	$ 3,354,981	1.84	$ 122,200
Delta R-V	19.48	191,160	17.87	175,354	58.71	576,099	3.94	38,636
Oak Ridge R-VI	25.37	234,371	15.54	143,582	57.16	528,018	1.92	17,777
Cape Girardeau 63	46.68	5,683,501	14.92	1,816,863	33.55	4,085,017	4.84	589,550
Nell Holcomb R-IV (E)	24.74	235,143	18.51	175,918	56.47	536,598	0.27	2,611
County Data	37.19	$ 8,020,773	17.13	$ 3,693,503	42.11	$ 9,080,713	3.57	$ 770,771
Carroll								
Hale R-I	40.55	$ 214,404	14.97	$ 79,189	42.91	$ 226,847	1.56	$ 8,245
Tina-/valon R-II	31.18	215,914	13.03	90,274	53.21	368,430	2.57	17,768
Bosworth R-V	41.20	197,850	15.15	72,777	40.16	192,850	3.48	16,700
Carrollton R-VII	37.67	1,283,641	16.00	545,446	40.65	1,385,173	5.68	193,482
Norborne R-VIII	46.81	394,617	15.16	127,818	34.43	290,246	3.60	30,385
Wakenda C-2 (E)	40.86	88,525	11.50	24,931	42.26	91,564	5.37	11,639
County Data	38.82	$ 2,394,951	15.25	$ 940,435	41.42	$ 2,555,110	4.51	$ 278,216
Carter								
East Carter Co. R-II	2.05	$ 39,739	17.44	$ 337,523	72.75	$ 1,407,970	7.75	$ 149,997

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Carter								
Van Buren R-I	5.96	86,562	16.10	233,833	70.40	1,022,149	7.53	109,382
County Data	3.67	$ 124,135	16.88	$ 571,356	71.79	$ 2,430,119	7.66	$ 259,378
Cass								
Cass Co. R-V	27.93	$ 336,801	16.52	$ 199,302	53.08	$ 640,096	2.46	$ 29,644
Strasburg C-3 (E)	28.69	115,357	14.85	59,744	52.70	211,922	3.75	15,081
Raymore-Peculiar R-II	27.76	1,775,799	16.89	1,080,279	53.45	3,418,544	1.90	121,239
Sherwood Cass R-VIII	18.73	355,881	17.97	341,480	60.67	1,152,451	2.63	49,879
East Lynne 40 (E)	16.03	99,086	16.72	103,365	64.17	396,645	3.07	18,980
Pleasant Hill R-III	23.41	678,938	17.40	504,646	55.49	1,609,140	3.70	107,367
Harrisonville R-IX	31.03	1,832,550	15.01	886,822	50.41	2,977,154	3.54	209,283
Drexel R-IV	31.61	243,627	14.77	113,830	51.41	396,203	2.21	16,998
Midway R-I	24.88	377,100	16.32	247,411	56.32	853,487	2.47	37,479
Belton 124	16.91	1,659,808	15.92	1,562,846	61.33	6,020,243	5.85	573,831
County Data	23.53	$ 7,371,307	16.28	$ 5,099,725	56.42	$ 17,675,885	3.77	$ 1,179,773
Cedar								
Stockton R-I	15.01	$ 264,107	20.97	$ 369,189	59.48	$ 1,046,671	4.54	$ 79,855
El Dorado Springs R-II	13.99	418,603	20.26	606,345	61.43	1,838,006	4.32	129,305
County Data	14.37	$ 682,710	20.53	$ 975,534	60.70	$ 2,884,677	4.40	$ 209,159
Chariton								
Northwestern R-I	53.85	$ 433,636	12.25	$ 98,710	31.64	$ 254,751	2.26	$ 18,163
Brunswick R-II	48.39	514,957	13.89	147,851	32.64	347,375	5.08	54,068
Keytesville R-III	52.40	391,144	12.27	91,602	33.52	250,201	1.81	13,493
Salisbury R-IV	48.54	962,180	14.52	287,929	32.85	651,192	4.09	80,979
County Data	50.06	$ 2,301,917	13.62	$ 626,092	32.70	$ 1,503,519	3.63	$ 166,701
Christian								
Chadwick R-I	7.51	$ 49,177	14.02	$ 91,807	70.69	$ 462,807	7.77	$ 50,897
Nixa R-II	12.05	388,772	20.12	649,418	64.85	2,092,958	2.98	96,334
Sparta R-III	10.40	127,991	17.93	220,747	68.23	840,016	3.44	42,371
Billings R-IV	10.75	99,440	20.16	186,454	67.59	625,005	1.49	13,792
Clever R-V	7.06	62,887	19.82	176,495	70.11	624,155	3.01	26,776
Ozark R-VI	9.38	386,756	20.60	849,736	66.67	2,749,254	3.35	138,219
Spokane R-VII	8.33	95,798	16.52	190,068	73.15	841,473	2.00	22,995
County Data	8.83	$ 1,064,446	19.61	$ 2,364,725	68.31	$ 8,235,668	3.25	$ 391,379
Clark								
Wyaconda C-I	37.50	$ 137,296	12.63	$ 46,261	45.57	$ 166,835	4.29	$ 15,699
Revere C-3	33.83	159,971	12.61	59,629	51.13	241,774	2.43	11,475
Luray 33 (E)	27.16	100,053	13.35	49,188	57.02	210,085	2.47	9,084
Clark Co. R-I	26.41	787,383	17.48	521,447	52.03	1,551,253	4.08	121,510

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Clark								
County Data	28.58	$ 1,201,990	16.08	$ 676,525	51.59	$ 2,169,947	3.75	$ 157,766
Clay								
Kearney R-I	26.50	$ 1,198,410	18.75	$ 848,079	53.41	$ 2,414,989	1.34	$ 60,483
Smithville R-II	37.62	794,875	15.51	327,793	43.77	924,777	3.09	65,336
Excelsior Springs 40	26.18	2,310,545	15.75	1,390,628	53.50	4,721,057	4.56	402,495
Liberty 53	37.01	3,753,686	16.88	1,712,888	43.62	4,424,620	2.48	251,631
Missouri City 56 (E)	23.48	79,871	16.74	56,960	58.53	199,105	1.24	4,235
North Kansas City 74	54.28	27,121,037	13.65	6,823,257	30.47	15,227,037	1.59	796,096
County Data	45.93	$ 34,537,264	14.84	$ 11,159,605	37.12	$ 27,911,585	2.10	$ 1,580,271
Clinton								
Cameron R-I	26.27	$ 842,978	16.29	$ 522,931	52.23	$ 1,675,782	5.21	$ 167,077
Lathrop R-II	25.65	571,801	16.25	362,425	55.80	1,243,873	2.29	51,012
Plattsburg R-III	31.57	629,126	16.36	326,074	49.31	982,725	2.77	55,157
County Data	27.51	$ 2,043,905	16.30	$ 1,211,430	52.52	$ 3,902,380	3.68	$ 273,244
Cole								
Cole Co. R-I	25.99	$ 377,080	18.21	$ 264,292	51.79	$ 751,373	4.00	$ 58,083
Cole Co. R-II	28.84	461,033	16.89	270,069	52.46	838,536	1.80	28,698
Cole Co. R-V	20.41	363,982	19.17	342,006	57.73	1,029,515	2.67	47,680
Jefferson City	51.01	11,119,569	15.22	3,319,211	30.42	6,631,339	3.34	728,441
County Data	46.21	$ 12,295,222	15.77	$ 4,195,578	34.77	$ 9,250,763	3.24	$ 862,900
Cooper								
Blackwater R-II (E)	28.05	$ 186,040	14.18	$ 94,080	52.57	$ 348,589	5.19	$ 34,444
Cooper Co. R-IV	40.72	234,241	11.08	63,773	45.61	262,325	2.58	14,856
Prairie Home R-V	46.50	214,466	13.03	60,140	39.86	183,852	0.61	2,801
Otterville R-VI	26.68	203,001	14.57	110,942	55.32	420,981	3.42	26,018
Cooper Co. C-4	40.01	344,245	12.91	111,113	45.17	388,683	1.91	16,402
Boonville R-I	33.93	1,285,225	14.36	544,138	46.82	1,773,373	4.89	185,094
County Data	34.71	$ 2,467,218	13.84	$ 984,186	47.52	$ 3,377,803	3.93	$ 279,610
Crawford								
Crawford Co. R-I	10.14	$ 213,717	19.81	$ 417,528	62.87	$ 1,324,550	7.18	$ 151,177
Crawford Co. R-II	20.51	542,745	20.13	532,828	55.16	1,459,628	4.19	110,889
Steelville R-III	12.47	251,666	20.12	406,055	62.46	1,260,221	4.95	99,810
County Data	14.89	$ 1,008,128	20.03	$ 1,356,411	59.73	$ 4,044,399	5.34	$ 361,874
Dade								
Lockwood R-I	26.38	$ 326,779	14.96	$ 185,366	47.35	$ 586,400	11.30	$ 140,007
Dadeville R-II	33.80	158,529	12.76	59,863	51.71	242,500	1.72	8,077

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Dade								
Everton R-III	8.26	42,698	16.51	85,405	70.58	364,920	4.64	23,977
Greenfield R-IV	26.04	346,233	16.14	214,669	54.41	723,408	3.41	45,329
County Data	24.60	$ 874,239	15.34	$ 545,303	53.94	$ 1,917,228	6.12	$ 217,387
Dallas								
Dallas Co. R-I	9.44	$ 368,104	18.49	$ 721,245	64.82	$ 2,528,015	7.24	$ 282,481
County Data	9.44	$ 368,104	18.49	$ 721,245	64.82	$ 2,528,015	7.24	$ 282,481
Daviess								
Coffey R-I (E)	43.56	$ 80,210	10.37	$ 19,106	40.56	$ 74,684	5.51	$ 10,139
Pattonsburg R-II	38.46	254,667	14.31	94,748	44.75	296,316	2.47	16,373
Winston R-VI	34.84	210,655	13.27	80,287	51.04	308,619	0.85	5,142
Jameson R-III	42.88	154,755	10.64	38,403	37.63	135,803	8.85	31,927
Gallatin R-V	31.54	529,496	15.42	258,935	48.07	806,876	4.97	83,375
Tri-County R-VII	35.51	254,287	12.35	88,498	44.66	319,835	7.47	53,490
County Data	35.28	$ 1,484,070	13.79	$ 579,977	46.17	$ 1,942,133	4.76	$ 200,442
De Kalb								
Osborn R-O	35.37	$ 179,063	12.50	$ 63,330	47.93	$ 242,631	4.19	$ 21,226
Maysville R-I	30.10	569,971	15.87	300,604	51.05	966,605	2.97	56,288
Union Star R-II	33.17	201,967	13.66	83,204	50.01	304,535	3.16	19,260
Stewartsville C-2	17.84	133,638	18.85	141,272	58.19	436,017	5.11	38,320
County Data	28.78	$ 1,080,415	15.68	$ 588,410	51.94	$ 1,949,788	3.60	$ 135,092
Dent								
Salem R-80	14.57	$ 412,210	18.55	$ 525,032	59.12	$ 1,673,021	7.76	$ 219,695
Oak Hill R-I (E)	13.26	88,073	19.40	128,911	63.21	419,973	4.13	27,440
Green Forest R-II (E)	10.86	92,559	16.40	139,844	69.03	588,614	3.71	31,622
Dent-Phelps R-III (E)	19.11	198,010	17.33	179,632	57.96	600,636	5.60	58,053
North Wood R-IV (E)	16.77	151,984	18.34	166,236	61.10	553,722	3.79	34,315
County Data	14.97	$ 941,336	18.12	$ 1,139,655	61.00	$ 3,835,966	5.90	$ 371,121
Douglas								
Skyline R-II (E)	13.47	$ 65,395	17.84	$ 86,636	65.82	$ 319,628	2.87	$ 13,917
Plainview R-VIII (E)	11.36	33,351	16.67	48,923	69.73	204,636	2.23	6,559
Ava R-I	3.63	114,018	20.25	636,728	69.64	2,188,926	6.48	203,641
County Data	5.42	$ 212,764	19.69	$ 772,287	69.17	$ 2,713,190	5.71	$ 224,116
Dunklin								
Malden R-I	9.84	$ 436,733	16.33	$ 725,083	58.37	$ 2,591,493	15.46	$ 686,489
Campbell R-II	0.00	0	21.60	347,295	70.63	1,135,582	7.77	124,853
Holcomb R-III	12.51	132,537	19.05	201,913	62.08	657,869	6.37	67,456

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Dunklin								
Clarkton C-4	10.18	101,582	17.21	171,822	61.82	616,931	10.78	107,553
Senath C-8	19.58	491,342	18.50	464,410	55.44	1,391,375	6.48	162,681
Southland C-9	10.92	138,826	16.78	213,304	61.99	787,950	10.31	131,097
Kennett 39	14.13	796,057	17.30	974,947	57.99	3,267,090	10.58	596,066
County Data	11.91	$ 2,086,085	17.70	$ 3,098,774	59.67	$ 10,448,290	10.72	$ 1,876,189
Franklin								
Anaconda 87 (E)	17.50	$ 62,057	17.02	$ 60,364	63.98	$ 226,806	1.49	$ 5,292
Franklin Co. R-II (E)	22.05	145,367	19.70	129,919	52.44	345,646	5.80	38,233
Meramec Valley R-III	20.60	1,492,781	20.21	1,464,937	56.06	4,061,720	3.12	226,316
Union R-XI	24.28	1,401,974	18.61	1,075,171	54.42	3,142,860	2.69	155,233
Lonedell R-XIV (E)	18.43	235,056	19.09	243,501	59.88	763,561	2.59	33,066
Spring Bluff R-XV (E)	18.06	121,230	19.15	128,539	59.53	399,520	3.26	21,857
Franklin Co. R-XVI (E)	25.88	101,017	13.80	53,878	57.07	222,802	3.25	12,704
St. Clair R-XIII	17.79	679,858	20.01	764,775	59.07	2,257,251	3.12	119,212
Sullivan C-2	19.06	682,165	20.53	734,932	55.42	1,983,081	4.98	178,182
New Haven	42.28	405,913	14.92	143,258	41.12	394,694	1.68	16,105
Washington	44.15	3,511,231	16.65	1,324,510	36.20	2,878,964	2.99	238,174
County Data	26.70	$ 8,684,271	18.83	$ 6,123,784	51.27	$ 16,676,905	3.21	$ 1,044,366
Gasconade								
Owensville R-II	27.21	$ 1,155,942	17.61	$ 748,395	52.22	$ 2,218,219	2.96	$ 125,590
Gasconade County R-I	31.54	910,055	16.95	489,274	49.60	1,430,849	1.90	54,840
County Data	28.75	$ 2,045,075	17.40	$ 1,237,669	51.31	$ 3,649,068	2.54	$ 180,429
Gentry								
King City R-I	21.18	$ 187,444	17.20	$ 152,248	49.03	$ 433,996	12.59	$ 111,391
Gentry Co. R-II	31.35	373,993	14.75	176,004	48.04	573,115	5.86	69,868
Albany R-III	28.85	438,013	16.53	251,039	49.81	756,164	4.81	73,015
County Data	27.79	$ 999,450	16.11	$ 579,291	49.03	$ 1,763,275	7.07	$ 254,272
Greene								
Willard R-II	14.65	$ 712,976	22.28	$ 1,084,524	61.04	$ 2,970,968	2.03	$ 98,565
Republic R-III	18.00	823,018	21.99	1,005,865	58.32	2,666,694	1.69	77,279
Ash Grove R-IV	14.80	243,249	20.47	336,553	63.50	1,043,769	1.23	20,149
Walnut Grove R-V	10.00	87,373	17.09	149,331	70.07	612,168	2.83	24,730
Strafford R-VI	19.08	484,058	15.17	385,121	57.18	1,450,885	8.57	217,549
Greene Co. R-VIII	13.02	393,127	19.70	594,964	64.85	1,957,587	2.42	73,145
Springfield R-XII	37.39	22,743,040	16.92	10,298,425	41.03	24,956,395	4.66	2,832,597
Fair Grove R-X	5.06	93,002	19.25	354,060	73.56	1,352,867	2.13	39,110
County Data	31.90	$ 25,579,843	17.72	$ 14,208,843	46.16	$ 37,011,333	4.22	$ 3,383,118
Grundy								
Grundy Co. R-V	31.21	$ 216,127	15.04	$ 104,181	48.58	$ 336,377	5.16	$ 35,746

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Grundy								
Spickard R-II (E)	36.39	107,514	12.99	38,384	48.07	142,026	2.54	7,511
Pleasant View R-VI (E)	52.05	182,414	10.24	35,906	35.90	125,826	1.80	6,326
Laredo R-VII (E)	22.71	99,604	13.18	57,829	59.67	261,728	4.44	19,468
Trenton R-IX	25.79	870,657	17.70	597,723	51.28	1,730,856	5.22	176,301
County Data	28.65	$ 1,476,316	16.19	$ 834,023	50.40	$ 2,596,813	4.76	$ 245,349
Harrison								
Cainsville R-I	39.12	$ 181,808	11.26	$ 52,353	44.85	$ 208,455	4.77	$ 22,177
South Harrison Co. R-II	33.56	819,266	14.64	357,412	45.69	1,115,458	6.11	149,181
North Harrison Co. R-III	43.08	398,441	13.44	124,386	39.05	361,119	4.42	40,918
Gilman City R-IV	39.49	228,045	14.61	84,416	41.99	242,484	3.91	22,577
Ridgeway R-V	43.15	233,014	12.25	66,160	43.29	233,765	1.31	7,072
County Data	37.51	$ 1,853,678	13.86	$ 684,727	43.74	$ 2,161,281	4.90	$ 241,922
Henry								
Windsor R-I	21.90	$ 3[illegible],088	19.90	$ 340,817	53.49	$ 915,895	4.71	$ 80,577
Shawnee R-III (E)	35.35	100,520	15.28	43,459	49.08	139,555	0.29	813
Calhoun R-VIII	21.69	107,692	15.05	74,758	57.96	287,706	5.29	26,260
Leesville R-IX (E)	14.36	57,064	13.98	55,566	64.21	255,118	7.44	29,574
Davis R-XII (E)	61.58	168,711	13.92	38,165	23.82	65,267	0.67	1,846
Montrose R-XIV	46.05	196,069	14.20	60,493	39.53	168,311	0.21	881
Clinton	25.75	1,106,577	17.62	757,309	50.57	2,172,837	6.05	260,078
County Data	26.77	$ 2,111,721	17.38	$ 1,370,567	50.78	$ 4,004,689	5.07	$ 400,023
Hickory								
Hickory Co. R-I	12.79	$ 185,900	18.55	$ 269,553	63.76	$ 926,412	4.89	$ 71,101
Wheatland R-II	28.15	198,124	18.13	127,622	48.96	344,566	4.76	33,479
Weaubleau R-III	18.91	186,737	16.52	163,180	60.04	592,974	4.53	44,700
Hermitage R-IV	30.69	195,263	15.46	98,376	44.46	282,899	9.39	59,743
County Data	20.50	$ 777,173	17.37	$ 658,731	56.62	$ 2,146,851	5.51	$ 209,020
Holt								
Craig R-III	43.05	$ 316,799	13.05	$ 96,042	40.34	$ 296,851	3.56	$ 26,214
Holt Co. R-II	45.93	476,025	15.50	160,650	35.49	367,804	3.08	31,932
South Holt Co. R-I	42.48	485,323	17.17	196,208	37.28	425,952	3.06	34,988
County Data	43.85	$ 1,278,147	15.54	$ 452,900	37.42	$ 1,090,607	3.20	$ 93,132
Howard								
New Franklin R-I	22.26	$ 266,624	17.29	$ 207,059	56.27	$ 673,828	4.18	$ 50,017
Fayette R-III	25.14	492,935	14.79	290,006	53.65	1,051,883	6.42	125,919
Howard Co. R-II	40.28	470,385	14.52	169,630	42.12	491,841	3.07	35,878
County Data	28.43	$ 1,229,944	15.41	$ 666,695	51.26	$ 2,217,552	4.90	$ 211,812

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Howell								
Howell Valley R-I (E)	14.17	$ 80,632	18.47	$ 105,160	62.75	$ 357,147	4.60	$ 26,192
Peace Valley C-2 (E)	8.84	14,607	16.17	26,726	72.74	120,215	2.25	3,721
Mountain View-Birch Tree R-III	4.96	139,812	20.24	570,506	71.55	2,016,549	3.24	91,327
Willow Springs R-IV	5.61	155,792	19.61	544,816	69.50	1,930,311	5.28	146,642
Richards R-V (E)	10.64	103,421	16.56	161,080	68.11	662,320	4.69	45,564
West Plains R-VII	16.70	800,265	16.20	776,687	58.70	2,813,116	8.40	402,507
Glenwood R-VIII (E)	8.01	59,645	20.44	152,243	69.27	515,853	2.28	17,007
Junction Hill C-12 (E)	4.14	23,388	18.58	104,936	74.32	419,738	2.96	16,703
Fairview R-XI (E)	4.09	56,214	18.56	254,920	72.77	999,238	4.57	62,738
County Data	9.52	$ 1,403,326	18.29	$ 2,697,074	66.69	$ 9,834,487	5.51	$ 812,394
Iron								
South Iron Co. R-I	36.78	$ 419,408	14.75	$ 168,212	42.05	$ 479,539	6.42	$ 73,212
Arcadia Valley R-II	11.89	316,296	20.85	554,761	60.02	1,596,642	7.24	192,540
Belleview R-III (E)	10.59	65,411	18.71	115,616	62.82	388,176	7.89	48,729
Iron Co. C-4	55.87	1,305,717	14.07	329,063	23.51	549,468	6.54	152,918
County Data	31.19	$ 2,106,832	17.28	$ 1,167,652	44.61	$ 3,013,825	6.92	$ 467,397
Jackson								
Fort Osage R-I	19.60	$ 2,643,411	17.43	$ 2,351,663	60.71	$ 8,189,007	2.26	$ 304,648
Blue Springs R-IV	28.80	6,644,048	18.24	4,208,262	49.38	11,392,135	3.58	826,736
Grain Valley R-V	23.82	476,117	18.14	362,596	55.82	1,115,561	2.21	44,256
Oak Grove R-VI	24.85	939,899	17.98	680,402	55.20	2,088,038	1.96	74,039
Lee's Summit R-VII	52.38	13,181,578	12.96	3,263,979	33.18	8,348,953	1.48	371,470
Hickman Mills C-1	37.98	10,253,112	13.59	3,669,895	47.20	12,740,237	1.22	330,241
Raytown C-2	40.21	11,018,937	13.87	3,803,027	42.72	11,706,325	3.19	875,260
Grandview C-4	44.12	6,540,046	14.27	2,116,890	39.99	5,928,421	1.61	239,346
Lone Jack C-6	24.72	223,996	16.04	145,420	57.92	524,778	1.31	11,891
Independence 30	33.68	11,006,495	15.19	4,965,728	46.29	15,125,794	4.83	1,579,632
Kansas City 33	46.89	68,245,251	10.72	15,606,298	35.71	51,982,559	6.68	9,721,271
Center 58	59.09	6,247,704	12.51	1,322,773	22.64	2,393,974	5.76	608,668
County Data	41.60	$ 134,622,097	13.13	$ 42,496,933	40.64	$131,535,782	4.63	$ 14,987,448
Jasper								
Carl Junction R-I	10.45	$ 453,271	20.63	$ 895,047	65.30	$ 2,832,179	3.61	$ 156,593
Avilla R-XIII (E)	26.15	154,272	17.39	102,582	56.08	330,807	0.37	2,187
Jasper Co. R-V	30.21	408,639	17.01	230,114	50.34	680,943	2.45	33,081
Sarcoxie R-II	12.82	196,563	19.72	302,519	63.71	976,849	3.74	57,372
Carthage R-IX	20.98	1,504,370	19.62	1,407,490	56.02	4,017,950	3.37	242,033
Webb City R-VII	9.79	560,797	20.77	1,189,779	64.00	3,665,307	5.43	310,803
Joplin R-VIII	34.08	7,204,244	16.08	3,401,417	45.84	9,690,922	4.00	845,124
County Data	25.05	$ 10,482,156	17.99	$ 7,528,948	53.03	$ 22,194,957	3.94	$ 1,647,187

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Jefferson								
Northwest R-I	25.86	$ 4,840,180	16.19	$ 3,030,413	54.11	$ 10,126,689	3.84	$ 718,405
Grandview R-II	18.84	334,226	17.96	318,631	62.73	1,112,885	0.46	8,243
Hillsboro R-III	19.78	1,476,220	17.58	1,312,608	61.27	4,572,970	1.37	102,415
Dunklin R-V	40.30	1,878,410	14.90	694,700	43.03	2,005,906	1.77	82,564
Festus R-VI	18.54	846,976	19.49	890,493	59.72	2,727,589	2.24	102,218
Jefferson Co. R-VII (E)	53.80	952,449	17.36	307,488	28.65	507,261	0.17	3,076
Sunrise R-IX (E)	20.89	213,870	19.04	194,928	58.59	599,801	1.47	15,096
Windsor C-1	22.97	1,134,912	18.47	912,674	57.05	2,818,976	1.51	74,419
Fox C-6	24.43	5,472,803	17.09	3,830,106	57.66	12,916,953	0.82	183,801
Crystal City 47	44.49	817,130	14.93	274,408	37.03	680,184	3.55	65,143
DeSoto 73	20.20	1,519,026	17.96	1,350,300	58.69	4,412,374	3.14	236,382
County Data	24.83	$ 18,889,845	17.24	$ 13,116,749	55.84	$ 42,481,588	2.09	$ 1,591,752
JoHnson								
Kingsville R-I	18.69	$ 137,078	15.76	$ 115,591	61.45	$ 450,645	4.09	$ 30,023
Holden R-III	23.01	599,884	16.88	440,205	57.33	1,494,955	2.78	72,414
Chilhowee R-IV	27.34	148,200	12.15	65,874	58.13	315,082	2.38	12,896
Johnson Co. R-VII	23.90	323,887	15.77	213,748	57.74	782,347	2.59	35,041
Knob Noster R-VIII	4.35	181,142	13.66	568,863	50.28	2,092,845	31.70	1,319,608
Leeton R-X	17.35	144,431	16.89	140,683	60.39	502,716	5.36	44,651
Warrensburg R-VI	33.86	2,124,484	15.41	967,061	45.44	2,851,396	5.29	332,068
County Data	21.66	$ 3,551,619	15.32	$ 2,512,025	51.77	$ 8,489,986	11.26	$ 1,846,696
Knox								
Knox Co. R-I	36.02	$ 854,854	14.76	$ 350,398	45.94	$ 1,090,417	3.28	$ 77,925
County Data	36.02	$ 854,854	14.76	$ 350,398	45.94	$ 1,090,417	3.28	$ 77,925
Laclede								
Competition C-2 (E)	15.50	$ 26,227	18.19	$ 30,774	62.38	$ 105,522	3.93	$ 6,650
Laclede Co. R-I	6.04	99,772	20.61	340,764	68.23	1,127,762	5.12	84,579
Gasconade C-4 (E)	12.48	46,046	17.69	65,277	65.19	240,471	4.64	17,102
Lebanon R-III	19.03	1,355,387	20.10	1,432,072	58.36	4,157,786	2.51	178,666
Laclede Co. C-5 (E)	7.49	75,038	22.13	221,687	69.53	696,310	0.84	8,431
County Data	15.48	$ 1,595,662	20.28	$ 2,090,574	61.38	$ 6,327,851	2.87	$ 295,426
Lafayette								
Concordia R-II	53.90	$ 654,579	13.34	$ 162,044	30.53	$ 370,790	2.22	$ 26,924
Lafayette Co. C-1	37.32	1,054,061	15.31	432,547	40.84	1,153,656	6.53	184,329
Odessa R-VII	24.34	1,132,099	16.49	767,224	55.19	2,567,001	3.97	184,829
Lafayette Co. R-X	47.35	676,329	15.61	223,019	33.99	485,496	3.05	43,495
Wellington-Napoleon R-IX	24.17	291,614	17.31	208,878	55.62	671,152	2.90	34,961
Lexington R-V	27.30	942,892	15.02	518,849	48.99	1,691,763	8.69	299,933

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Lafayette								
County Data	32.53	$ 4,834,331	15.56	$ 2,312,561	46.70	$ 6,939,858	5.21	$ 774,467
Lawrence								
Miller R-II	16.68	$ 289,291	16.21	$ 281,231	65.61	$ 1,138,187	1.51	$ 26,129
Pierce City R-VI	11.98	173,057	20.57	297,152	65.70	948,697	1.74	25,154
Marionville R-IX	5.45	81,766	21.71	325,917	68.58	1,029,340	4.26	64,009
Mt. Vernon R-V	16.11	420,866	20.47	534,814	58.55	1,529,591	4.87	127,234
Aurora R-VIII	11.92	423,734	20.59	732,383	61.35	2,181,903	6.14	218,227
Verona R-VII	12.72	99,612	18.23	142,804	65.84	515,627	3.21	25,140
County Data	12.32	$ 1,424,633	20.01	$ 2,314,301	63.48	$ 7,343,345	4.20	$ 485,889
Lewis								
Canton R-V	24.80	$ 382,630	15.83	$ 244,336	55.96	$ 863,407	3.40	$ 52,475
Lewis Co. C-1	18.55	659,080	16.09	571,776	59.14	2,101,053	6.22	220,838
County Data	20.44	$ 1,041,710	16.02	$ 816,112	58.18	$ 2,964,460	5.36	$ 273,313
Lincoln								
Silex R-I	32.26	$ 255,791	16.79	$ 133,141	50.69	$ 401,910	0.25	$ 1,970
Elsberry R-II	24.55	453,482	17.88	330,424	54.04	998,149	3.52	65,086
Troy R-III	26.17	1,400,532	18.65	998,179	53.88	2,882,974	1.30	69,418
Winfield R-IV	16.82	436,403	18.48	479,530	63.50	1,647,277	1.19	30,750
County Data	22.74	$ 2,366,101	18.66	$ 1,941,274	57.00	$ 5,930,310	1.61	$ 167,222
Linn								
Linn Co. R-I	33.07	$ 355,701	14.93	$ 160,669	49.40	$ 531,266	2.59	$ 27,850
Bucklin R-II	24.75	186,614	15.35	115,773	56.54	426,307	3.35	25,279
Meadville R-IV	53.08	377,019	12.95	92,060	31.23	221,831	2.74	19,434
Marceline R-V	32.79	618,879	15.89	299,945	47.73	900,797	3.59	67,773
Brookfield R-III	28.01	933,256	14.47	482,442	52.72	1,756,717	4.79	159,701
County Data	31.69	$ 2,453,456	14.87	$ 1,150,889	49.56	$ 3,836,918	3.88	$ 300,033
Livingston								
Wheeling R-IV	29.63	$ 113,291	10.12	$ 38,718	56.78	$ 217,087	3.46	$ 13,232
Southwest Livingston Co. R-I	28.33	247,979	16.35	143,177	51.44	450,250	3.87	33,850
Livingston Co. R-III (E)	33.97	160,565	13.14	62,136	50.15	237,071	2.73	12,906
Chillicothe R-II	26.65	1,473,866	15.78	873,187	51.44	2,844,688	6.12	338,407
County Data	27.49	$ 1,995,701	15.39	$ 1,117,218	51.64	$ 3,749,096	5.49	$ 398,394
McDonald								
McDonald Co. R-I	2.82	$ 135,758	22.73	$ 1,094,172	67.11	$ 3,230,524	7.34	$ 353,110
County Data	2.82	$ 135,758	22.73	$ 1,094,172	67.11	$ 3,230,524	7.34	$ 353,110

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Macon								
Elmer C-1 (E)	33.10	$ 54,686	16.34	$ 26,998	49.82	$ 82,307	0.73	$ 1,203
Atlanta C-3	22.36	151,968	14.89	101,236	59.83	406,689	2.93	19,897
Bevier C-4	17.38	125,205	14.16	102,004	64.09	461,615	4.37	31,484
La Plata R-II	30.42	309,262	17.04	173,302	51.11	519,516	1.42	14,464
Macon Co. R-I	25.12	974,289	17.87	693,335	52.10	2,020,338	4.90	190,056
Callao C-8 (E)	37.88	151,476	14.74	58,989	44.40	177,561	2.98	11,907
Macon Co. R-IV	31.88	191,053	14.92	89,429	51.03	305,867	2.17	13,015
County Data	25.98	$ 1,930,611	16.76	$ 1,245,293	53.47	$ 3,973,893	3.79	$ 282,022
Madison								
Marquand R-VI	20.07	$ 162,711	13.84	$ 112,226	62.27	$ 504,703	3.81	$ 30,915
Fredericktown R-I	19.35	817,350	19.05	805,060	56.62	2,391,902	4.97	209,949
County Data	19.47	$ 980,061	18.22	$ 917,286	57.53	$ 2,896,605	4.78	$ 240,864
Maries								
Maries Co. R-I	21.39	$ 326,578	16.41	$ 250,647	57.52	$ 878,299	4.67	$ 71,381
Maries Co. R-II	23.56	560,399	15.64	372,111	56.11	1,334,413	4.68	111,261
County Data	22.71	$ 886,977	15.95	$ 622,758	56.66	$ 2,212,712	4.68	$ 182,641
Marion								
Marion Co. R-II	22.46	$ 180,330	16.83	$ 135,161	57.78	$ 463,822	2.92	$ 23,476
Palmyra R-I	39.31	1,038,264	18.29	483,239	39.59	1,045,781	2.81	74,092
Hannibal 60	24.06	2,279,564	17.62	1,669,610	53.11	5,032,832	5.21	493,609
County Data	27.05	$ 3,493,048	17.72	$ 2,288,010	50.66	$ 6,542,435	4.58	$ 591,177
Mercer								
North Mercer Co. R-III	41.83	$ 302,158	11.77	$ 85,090	40.23	$ 290,618	6.16	$ 44,516
Princeton R-V	47.07	702,343	12.38	184,831	38.26	570,868	2.28	34,018
County Data	45.22	$ 998,902	12.22	$ 269,921	39.00	$ 861,486	3.56	$ 78,533
Miller								
Eldon R-I	24.31	$ 1,081,675	17.92	$ 797,354	53.49	$ 2,379,678	4.27	$ 190,029
Miller Co. R-III	19.27	130,121	14.20	95,960	65.14	439,877	1.39	9,358
St. Elizabeth R-IV	18.31	149,178	16.53	134,707	63.49	517,221	1.67	13,586
School Of The Osage R-II	50.12	1,391,881	16.73	464,763	30.38	843,826	2.77	76,858
Iberia R-V	13.79	212,926	19.62	303,068	62.17	959,956	4.41	68,047
County Data	26.67	$ 2,653,288	18.05	$ 1,795,852	51.68	$ 5,140,558	3.60	$ 357,874
Mississippi								
East Prairie R-II	17.08	$ 640,865	15.79	$ 592,514	59.99	$ 2,250,304	7.13	$ 267,615

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Mississippi								
Charleston R-I	22.37	1,178,551	15.45	814,145	52.32	2,756,026	9.85	518,975
County Data	20.17	$ 1,819,416	15.60	$ 1,406,659	55.51	$ 5,006,330	8.72	$ 786,589
Moniteau								
Moniteau Co. R-I	26.36	$ 673,835	17.73	$ 453,405	52.24	$ 1,335,452	3.67	$ 93,901
High Point R-III (E)	21.29	82,290	15.35	59,343	62.11	240,036	1.24	4,786
Moniteau Co. R-V (E)	7.08	21,132	19.11	57,022	70.98	211,804	2.82	8,423
Moniteau Co. R-VI	23.25	356,850	17.13	263,051	55.55	852,799	4.06	62,355
Moniteau Co. C-1	26.78	160,111	15.85	94,757	53.76	321,363	3.61	21,596
Clarksburg C-2 (E)	26.01	122,615	13.42	63,282	57.29	270,086	3.28	15,464
County Data	24.18	$ 1,412,806	16.96	$ 990,860	55.32	$ 3,231,540	3.54	$ 206,520
Monroe								
Middle Grove C-1 (E)	32.58	$ 51,705	14.43	$ 22,906	52.84	$ 83,849	0.15	$ 232
Monroe City R-I	32.41	786,035	16.17	392,258	47.75	1,158,169	3.66	88,815
Holliday C-2 (E)	36.99	104,652	13.55	38,346	48.55	137,339	0.91	2,561
Madison C-3	16.64	118,705	16.11	115,000	63.05	449,865	4.19	29,931
Paris R-II	37.86	630,770	15.10	251,631	43.50	724,699	3.53	58,752
County Data	32.25	$ 1,691,867	15.63	$ 820,141	48.68	$ 2,553,921	3.44	$ 180,288
Montgomery								
Wellsville-Middletown R-I	33.93	$ 536,226	14.63	$ 231,293	48.71	$ 769,867	2.73	$ 43,104
Montgomery Co. R-II	33.42	1,338,482	15.64	626,492	47.06	1,884,750	3.87	154,999
County Data	33.57	$ 1,874,708	15.36	$ 857,785	47.53	$ 2,654,617	3.55	$ 198,103
Morgan								
Morgan Co. R-I	22.98	$ 334,209	18.25	$ 265,452	54.23	$ 788,512	4.53	$ 65,908
Morgan Co. R-II	34.68	994,567	18.25	523,528	43.68	1,252,511	3.39	97,128
County Data	30.21	$ 1,295,467	18.40	$ 788,980	47.59	$ 2,041,023	3.80	$ 163,036
New Madrid								
Risco R-II	24.81	$ 253,703	13.21	$ 135,104	54.18	$ 554,123	7.80	$ 79,752
Portageville	14.62	388,940	18.17	483,481	61.26	1,629,284	5.93	157,722
Gideon 37	19.19	236,055	16.35	201,154	56.48	694,701	7.98	98,120
New Madrid Co. R-I	26.88	2,366,029	12.81	1,128,123	48.81	4,296,162	11.50	1,012,144
County Data	22.98	$ 3,124,710	14.33	$ 1,947,862	52.77	$ 7,174,270	9.91	$ 1,347,737
Newton								
East Newton Co. R-VI	8.90	$ 285,647	18.53	$ 594,887	62.00	$ 1,990,259	10.57	$ 339,414
Diamond R-IV	13.74	255,259	19.71	366,124	62.75	1,165,575	3.79	70,409
Westview C-6 (E)	2.18	9,260	17.19	73,083	77.75	330,384	2.88	12,225
Seneca R-VII	13.89	373,198	18.71	502,703	64.05	1,720,735	3.35	90,091

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Newton								
Neosho R-V	16.42	1,269,353	19.53	1,510,191	59.26	4,580,871	4.79	370,134
County Data	13.49 $	2,138,548	19.22 $	3,046,988	61.73 $	9,787,824	5.56 $	882,269
Nodaway								
Nodaway-Holt R-VII	41.48 $	460,169	14.86 $	164,889	40.24 $	446,400	3.42 $	37,921
West Nodaway Co. R-I	39.19	419,785	15.26	163,529	41.54	444,943	4.00	42,888
Northeast Nodaway Co. R-V	27.60	222,689	15.31	123,584	52.50	423,541	4.59	36,994
Jefferson C-123	27.10	179,519	13.72	90,924	57.66	381,902	1.51	10,013
North Nodaway Co. R-VI	33.66	321,082	14.64	139,720	45.08	429,971	6.61	63,033
Maryville R-II	36.07	1,583,305	15.06	661,119	41.56	1,824,071	7.30	320,519
South Nodaway Co. R-IV	42.70	287,755	12.78	86,192	41.09	276,933	3.43	23,091
County Data	35.90 $	3,467,509	14.80 $	1,429,957	43.77 $	4,227,761	5.53 $	534,453
Oregon								
Couch R-I	11.65 $	92,849	13.69 $	109,132	68.71 $	547,441	5.93 $	47,269
Thayer R-II	10.47	171,271	16.95	277,287	63.25	1,034,669	9.33	152,679
Oregon-Howell R-III	6.82	46,736	17.47	119,850	71.60	490,945	4.11	28,158
Alton R-IV	6.65	136,062	18.06	369,602	67.96	1,390,689	7.33	149,993
County Data	8.65 $	446,918	16.96 $	875,871	67.07 $	3,463,744	7.32 $	378,097
Osage								
Osage Co. R-I	42.84 $	323,090	14.02 $	105,743	39.88 $	300,739	3.25 $	24,521
Osage Co. R-II	25.83	399,085	16.82	259,947	55.35	855,225	1.99	30,820
Osage Co. R-III	26.68	541,705	16.64	338,072	53.28	1,081,851	3.40	69,012
County Data	30.80 $	1,364,663	15.88 $	703,762	50.51 $	2,237,815	2.81 $	124,352
Ozark								
Thornfield R-I (E)	15.59 $	47,899	12.98 $	39,897	67.99 $	208,881	3.43 $	10,543
Bakersfield R-IV	4.77	40,563	18.40	156,425	70.38	598,266	6.45	54,847
Gainesville R-V	13.86	236,119	17.55	299,072	63.70	1,085,406	4.90	83,446
Dora R-III	9.06	73,482	16.31	132,244	68.72	557,090	5.90	47,861
Lutie R-VI (E)	14.29	68,144	17.88	85,328	59.22	282,460	8.61	41,063
County Data	11.24 $	466,207	17.18 $	712,966	65.85 $	2,732,103	5.73 $	237,758
Pemiscot								
North Pemiscot Co. R-I	23.22 $	369,350	16.31 $	259,484	54.14 $	861,196	6.32 $	100,567
Hayti R-II	14.51	430,662	15.19	450,808	61.68	1,830,285	8.62	255,847
Pemiscot Co. R-III (E)	20.08	128,587	17.27	110,646	57.88	370,655	4.76	30,484
Cooter R-IV	11.82	93,218	15.11	119,158	65.32	515,017	7.74	61,021
South Pemiscot Co. R-V	15.55	309,463	18.04	359,087	62.55	1,244,544	3.85	76,592
Pemiscot Co. C-7	23.48	236,627	15.03	151,512	57.13	575,785	4.36	43,948
Caruthersville 18	9.68	399,476	18.94	781,719	61.65	2,543,353	9.71	400,624
Pemiscot Co. Specl. Sch. Dist.	12.16	245,244	8.50	171,502	67.56	1,362,878	11.78	237,634

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Pemiscot								
County Data	14.12	$ 2,122,641	15.99	$ 2,403,916	61.87	$ 9,303,713	8.02	$ 1,206,712
Perry								
Perry Co. 32	36.97	$ 2,153,354	15.46	$ 900,671	42.67	$ 2,485,646	4.89	$ 284,941
Altenburg 48 (E)	52.74	210,581	15.11	60,360	30.11	120,204	2.03	8,100
County Data	37.98	$ 2,363,935	15.44	$ 961,031	41.87	$ 2,605,850	4.71	$ 293,040
Pettis								
Pettis Co. R-I (E)	58.52	$ 68,467	13.00	$ 15,215	28.28	$ 33,091	0.19	$ 222
Pettis Co. R-V	31.75	279,792	16.59	146,275	48.99	431,698	2.66	23,415
La Monte R-IV	23.68	213,315	18.72	168,742	54.40	490,099	3.20	28,800
Smithton R-VI	22.28	337,956	16.88	256,067	58.76	891,285	2.08	31,537
Green Ridge R-VIII	18.34	177,564	16.44	159,175	62.73	607,355	2.49	24,084
Pettis Co. R-XII (E)	67.18	303,175	11.79	53,213	20.92	94,417	0.11	502
Sedalia 200	29.47	3,143,587	16.41	1,750,498	50.61	5,398,836	3.50	373,632
County Data	29.18	$ 4,523,856	16.44	$ 2,549,185	51.26	$ 7,946,781	3.11	$ 482,189
Phelps								
St. James R-I	9.58	$ 324,084	19.85	$ 671,869	66.84	$ 2,262,019	3.73	$ 126,214
Newburg R-II	3.96	52,824	17.14	228,691	71.99	960,147	6.91	92,129
Rolla 31	21.53	2,023,030	16.47	1,547,926	56.48	5,307,589	5.52	518,442
Phelps Co. R-III (E)	6.47	57,970	17.76	159,108	68.09	609,701	7.67	68,687
County Data	16.35	$ 2,454,045	17.38	$ 2,607,594	60.90	$ 9,139,456	5.37	$ 805,469
Pike								
Bowling Green R-I	26.58	$ 984,787	18.15	$ 672,510	54.89	$ 2,033,978	0.38	$ 14,002
Pike Co. R-III (Clopton)	34.15	999,597	7.12	208,516	34.35	1,005,396	24.38	713,824
Boncl R-X (E)	65.92	218,238	12.25	40,580	19.75	65,396	2.08	6,872
Louisiana R-II	41.03	1,074,759	14.92	390,917	40.94	1,072,548	3.11	81,371
County Data	34.10	$ 3,262,914	13.72	$ 1,312,523	43.66	$ 4,177,318	8.53	$ 816,067
Platte								
North Platte Co. R-I	32.06	$ 603,639	16.17	$ 304,548	50.32	$ 947,546	1.44	$ 27,133
West Platte Co. R-II	50.16	1,105,346	15.08	332,328	31.52	694,671	3.23	71,261
Platte Co. R-III	48.73	2,696,107	10.95	606,149	31.44	1,739,626	8.87	490,584
Park Hill R-V	47.13	9,054,496	15.06	2,893,987	35.92	6,900,272	1.89	362,528
County Data	46.97	$ 13,615,087	14.27	$ 4,137,012	35.47	$ 10,282,115	3.28	$ 951,503
Polk								
Bolivar R-I	14.94	$ 566,441	17.91	$ 679,156	56.92	$ 2,158,241	10.22	$ 387,655
Fair Play R-II	0.00	0	18.78	139,725	77.38	575,552	3.83	28,507
Halfway R-III	7.99	62,101	20.24	157,299	68.26	530,251	3.50	27,194

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Polk								
Humansville R-IV	11.83	121,071	17.18	175,846	66.88	684,495	4.11	42,065
Marion C. Early R-V	10.05	125,630	18.75	234,325	69.50	868,458	1.70	21,215
Pleasant Hope R-VI	4.33	72,464	18.55	310,343	74.28	1,242,717	2.84	47,436
County Data	10.19 $	942,645	18.34 $	1,696,694	65.49 $	6,059,714	5.99 $	554,067
Pulaski								
Swedeborg R-III (E)	9.13 $	22,077	14.56 $	35,209	74.10 $	179,175	2.21 $	5,339
Pulaski Co. R-IV	10.96	160,574	18.74	274,695	64.19	940,645	6.11	89,555
Laquey R-V	1.75	25,514	19.47	283,422	71.63	1,042,297	7.13	103,805
Waynesville R-VI	0.00	0	10.01	1,502,854	53.59	8,037,856	36.39	5,459,125
Dixon R-I	3.81	95,189	19.40	485,364	68.64	1,716,537	8.15	203,782
Pulaski Co. R-II	5.91	76,564	19.17	248,389	68.19	883,444	6.73	87,243
County Data	0.96 $	208,184	12.99 $	2,829,933	58.75 $	12,799,954	27.30 $	5,948,846
Putnam								
Putnam Co. R-I	32.42 $	919,918	14.63 $	415,308	49.39 $	1,401,423	3.55 $	100,808
County Data	32.42 $	919,918	14.64 $	415,308	49.39 $	1,401,423	3.55 $	100,808
Ralls								
Ralls Co. R-II	19.96 $	451,513	19.37 $	438,281	56.91 $	1,287,643	3.76 $	85,007
County Data	19.96 $	451,513	19.37 $	438,281	56.91 $	1,287,643	3.76 $	85,007
Randolph								
Northeast Randolph Co. R-IV	23.27 $	201,478	17.12 $	148,271	49.94 $	432,341	9.66 $	83,624
Renick R-V (E)	26.88	151,633	15.72	88,670	55.70	314,148	1.69	9,555
Clark R-VI (E)	20.99	61,962	15.55	45,937	58.44	172,535	5.02	14,821
Higbee R-VIII	18.31	132,064	16.39	118,270	59.53	429,430	5.76	41,576
Westran R-I	73.32	2,425,760	11.04	365,346	15.11	500,023	0.53	17,416
Moberly	24.37	1,478,446	19.14	1,161,507	53.50	3,245,476	2.97	180,372
County Data	37.56 $	4,432,031	16.34 $	1,928,001	43.16 $	5,093,953	2.94 $	347,359
Ray								
Stet R-XV	45.90 $	201,427	10.20 $	44,786	42.28 $	185,535	1.62 $	7,114
Lawson R-XIV	18.55	494,973	18.15	484,480	61.54	1,641,957	1.75	46,657
Orrick R-XI	22.68	265,371	17.06	199,717	58.09	679,765	2.17	25,422
Hardin-Central C-2	39.60	300,577	15.49	117,568	41.57	315,503	3.34	25,343
Richmond R-XVI	22.80	935,685	17.75	728,654	56.12	2,303,403	3.33	136,707
County Data	24.03 $	2,196,611	17.24 $	1,575,205	56.09 $	5,126,163	2.64 $	241,240
Reynolds								
Centerville R-I (E)	9.79 $	43,976	14.18 $	63,740	73.67 $	331,078	2.36 $	10,604
Southern Reynolds Co. R-II	30.74	519,749	16.29	275,545	45.99	777,674	6.98	117,951

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Reynolds								
Bunker R-III	34.51	403,604	16.32	191,004	38.64	451,933	10.53	123,127
Lesterville R-IV	34.12	285,178	16.61	138,861	41.35	345,582	7.91	66,108
County Data	30.17	$ 1,250,246	16.15	$ 669,150	46.01	$ 1,906,267	7.67	$ 317,788
Ripley								
Naylor R-II	0.00	$ 0	19.49	$ 204,415	73.66	$ 772,565	6.85	$ 71,816
Doniphan R-I	6.93	251,025	18.48	669,822	68.39	2,478,184	6.19	224,410
Ripley Co. R-IV (E)	4.17	23,067	18.52	102,353	65.98	364,548	11.33	62,578
Ripley Co. R-III (E)	8.45	30,215	19.25	68,858	64.44	230,391	7.85	28,063
County Data	5.41	$ 301,941	18.74	$ 1,045,448	68.92	$ 3,845,688	6.93	$ 386,865
St. Charles								
Ft. Zumwalt R-II	35.55	$ 7,026,849	17.56	$ 3,471,631	45.15	$ 8,923,177	1.73	$ 342,612
Francis Howell R-III	36.88	11,335,504	15.35	4,720,166	46.14	14,182,710	1.62	497,154
Wentzville R-IV	58.35	6,628,559	13.80	1,568,589	26.29	2,986,202	1.55	176,025
St. Charles R-VI	44.94	9,908,760	12.38	2,731,471	40.14	8,848,892	2.53	558,125
St. Charles Co. R-V	53.33	2,475,312	12.52	581,114	32.10	1,489,837	2.05	95,124
County Data	41.58	$ 36,422,354	14.92	$ 13,072,971	41.59	$ 36,430,818	1.91	$ 1,669,036
St. Clair								
Appleton City R-II	24.62	$ 305,060	16.83	$ 208,640	54.04	$ 669,677	4.50	$ 55,787
Roscoe C-1 (E)	17.70	66,461	17.32	65,043	58.43	219,394	6.55	24,588
Lakeland R-III	12.18	142,322	16.69	195,110	63.22	739,052	7.91	92,466
Osceola	18.86	209,069	15.90	176,271	61.73	684,130	3.50	38,769
County Data	18.58	$ 722,912	16.57	$ 645,064	59.41	$ 2,312,253	5.44	$ 211,607
St. Francois								
Bismarck R-V	15.38	$ 250,112	18.27	$ 297,172	61.41	$ 998,679	4.93	$ 80,181
Farmington R-VII	21.60	1,328,166	18.59	1,143,126	54.92	3,376,698	4.89	300,533
Knob Lick C-1 (E)	10.86	27,655	19.19	48,897	69.03	175,852	0.92	2,332
Libertyville C-2 (E)	28.67	36,564	17.40	22,195	53.59	68,338	0.33	424
North St. Francois Co. R-I	18.41	1,142,926	17.45	1,083,884	58.95	3,659,949	1.19	322,287
Central R-III	17.15	780,833	18.04	821,869	59.82	2,724,034	4.99	227,036
West St. Francois Co. R-IV	15.02	314,110	18.56	388,119	62.18	1,300,086	4.24	88,593
County Data	18.08	$ 3,780,473	18.20	$ 3,805,262	58.84	$ 12,303,636	4.88	$ 1,021,383
Ste. Genevieve								
Ste. Genevieve Co. R-II	43.66	$ 1,901,333	17.12	$ 745,698	36.52	$ 1,590,406	2.70	$ 117,536
Coffman R-V (E)	15.85	37,716	15.87	37,783	67.14	159,764	1.13	2,677
County Data	42.22	$ 1,939,049	17.06	$ 783,481	38.11	$ 1,750,170	2.62	$ 120,212
St. Louis								
Hazelwood	55.75	$ 31,566,669	13.07	$ 7,406,548	30.49	$ 17,267,379	0.68	$ 384,988

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
St. Louis								
Ferguson-Florissant R-II	58.27	25,938,256	11.44	5,095,274	27.50	12,244,133	2.78	1,238,384
Pattonville R-III	59.72	15,123,903	11.58	2,935,030	28.11	7,119,356	0.58	147,582
Rockwood R-VI	55.10	19,216,467	14.74	5,142,449	29.44	10,266,788	0.72	250,225
Kirkwood R-VII	65.11	10,908,517	12.21	2,047,164	21.71	3,637,058	0.96	160,267
Lindbergh R-VIII	57.19	10,386,474	12.52	2,274,413	29.67	5,387,590	0.62	111,733
Mehlville R-IX	52.68	15,560,532	14.76	4,360,357	32.07	9,472,827	0.49	145,660
Parkway C-2	65.27	49,090,134	12.97	9,762,089	21.43	16,117,664	0.33	244,816
Affton 101	61.33	5,531,964	10.48	945,954	26.86	2,422,559	1.32	119,196
Bayless	38.27	1,410,393	16.63	613,230	44.96	1,657,107	0.13	4,675
Brentwood	69.19	3,235,507	7.98	373,286	22.04	1,030,792	0.78	36,514
Clayton	72.79	8,379,517	6.80	782,993	20.39	2,347,808	0.01	1,663
Hancock Place	23.57	988,887	16.91	709,615	55.95	2,347,473	3.56	149,357
Jennings	51.24	3,459,840	16.24	1,097,128	29.99	2,025,046	2.52	169,956
Ladue	76.15	13,233,158	8.15	1,417,267	15.69	2,726,306	0.00	593
Maplewood-Richmond Heights	72.73	4,486,334	10.55	651,232	15.21	938,546	1.50	92,563
Normandy	29.59	5,740,754	15.22	2,954,046	50.15	9,731,348	5.04	977,549
Ritenour	40.24	8,674,315	14.30	3,084,485	40.57	8,746,107	4.89	1,053,262
Riverview Gardens	37.39	4,927,556	15.83	2,086,469	45.16	5,951,289	1.62	213,003
University City	41.48	6,900,184	13.67	2,274,336	39.84	6,626,982	5.01	833,249
Valley Park	50.85	1,522,879	10.77	322,775	36.28	1,086,338	2.09	62,602
Webster Groves	61.41	8,457,311	12.23	1,685,417	25.15	3,463,218	1.20	165,769
Wellston	30.32	1,108,125	13.40	489,780	45.48	1,662,184	10.80	394,901
Specl. Sch. Dst. St. Louis Co.	59.57	55,156,252	2.48	2,298,752	27.92	25,853,990	10.03	9,283,045
County Data	56.30	$ 305,598,160	11.20	$ 60,810,089	29.50	$160,129,888	2.99	$ 16,241,530
Saline								
Miami R-I (E)	56.11	$ 263,800	12.28	$ 57,762	30.70	$ 144,340	0.90	$ 4,213
Orearville R-IV (E)	47.62	129,097	14.18	38,465	37.36	101,287	0.84	2,268
Malta Bend R-V	40.46	265,464	11.64	76,386	45.15	296,295	2.75	18,032
Hardeman R-X (E)	42.33	129,570	17.16	52,535	38.98	119,322	1.53	4,671
Gilliam C-4 (E)	46.43	92,629	12.29	24,539	40.36	80,525	0.92	1,830
Marshall	28.50	1,761,853	16.90	1,044,650	50.11	3,097,059	4.49	277,480
Slater	23.20	280,242	17.71	214,011	54.15	653,995	4.93	59,539
Sweet Springs R-VII	28.94	317,768	17.60	193,305	51.00	559,973	2.46	27,011
County Data	31.03	$ 3,215,969	16.42	$ 1,701,653	48.75	$ 5,052,796	3.81	$ 395,039
Schuyler								
Schuyler Co. R-I	22.76	$ 552,585	14.63	$ 355,459	58.29	$ 1,415,360	4.32	$ 104,782
County Data	22.76	$ 552,585	14.64	$ 355,459	58.29	$ 1,415,360	4.32	$ 104,782
Scotland								
Gorin R-III (E)	34.55	$ 101,529	12.26	$ 36,054	52.85	$ 155,328	0.33	$ 984
Rutledge R-IV (E)	42.62	56,673	10.64	14,151	46.56	61,916	0.18	236
Bible Grove R-V (E)	42.85	47,358	14.18	15,682	42.69	47,177	0.27	303
Scotland Co. R-I	38.12	722,107	13.28	251,712	43.47	823,470	5.12	97,001

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Scotland								
County Data	38.15	$ 927,667	13.06	$ 317,599	44.74	$ 1,087,891	4.05	$ 98,524
Scott								
Scott City R-I	16.18	$ 358,089	17.48	$ 386,964	62.32	$ 1,379,280	4.02	$ 88,892
Chaffee R-II	13.22	188,753	19.52	278,801	61.71	881,200	5.55	79,232
Scott Co. R-IV	17.00	300,014	20.09	354,714	59.40	1,048,612	3.51	61,874
Scott Co. R-V	12.09	162,699	16.56	222,895	66.04	888,336	5.30	71,270
Sikeston R-VI	14.45	1,536,502	19.28	2,050,648	58.30	6,199,261	7.96	846,215
Kelso C-7 (E)	24.75	118,249	19.46	92,991	55.36	264,465	0.41	1,980
Oran R-III	19.49	193,462	16.07	159,609	60.35	599,151	4.09	40,636
County Data	14.60	$ 2,735,540	18.93	$ 3,546,622	60.11	$ 11,260,305	6.35	$ 1,190,094
Shannon								
Winona R-III	0.00	$ 0	15.79	$ 189,152	72.50	$ 868,324	11.71	$ 140,289
Eminence R-I	8.48	81,424	16.53	158,764	66.77	640,983	8.21	78,810
County Data	3.78	$ 81,646	16.12	$ 347,916	69.94	$ 1,509,307	10.15	$ 219,098
Shelby								
Shelby Co. C-1	37.62	$ 468,772	13.94	$ 173,736	45.33	$ 564,752	3.11	$ 38,697
Shelby Co. R-IV	35.77	936,370	15.56	407,373	44.44	1,163,307	4.23	110,692
County Data	36.23	$ 1,396,782	15.07	$ 581,109	44.82	$ 1,728,059	3.87	$ 149,389
Stoddard								
Richland R-I	25.99	$ 391,560	14.82	$ 223,335	51.93	$ 782,507	7.25	$ 109,303
Bell City R-II	24.38	222,623	16.01	146,246	53.82	491,452	5.79	52,860
Advance R-IV	17.86	206,164	19.67	227,130	56.97	657,651	5.49	63,411
Puxico R-VIII	16.66	264,800	18.42	292,770	59.53	946,031	5.38	85,452
Bloomfield R-XIV	16.56	283,591	19.15	328,079	56.15	961,493	8.13	139,214
Dexter R-XI	20.55	1,027,665	20.53	1,026,604	53.55	2,677,297	5.37	268,415
Bernie R-XIII	15.93	261,131	18.67	306,166	59.80	980,098	5.59	91,666
County Data	19.64	$ 2,653,641	18.88	$ 2,550,330	55.49	$ 7,496,529	6.00	$ 810,315
Stone								
Hurley R-I	13.41	$ 64,995	17.41	$ 84,373	67.60	$ 327,540	1.57	$ 7,588
Galena R-II	8.47	102,019	18.76	225,860	68.91	829,650	3.85	46,381
Crane R-III	7.79	100,035	19.97	256,391	67.28	863,722	4.95	63,531
Reeds Spring R-IV	30.79	1,049,737	15.79	538,457	44.66	1,522,837	8.76	298,829
Blue Eye R-V	30.53	332,738	17.20	187,471	44.69	487,057	7.58	82,594
County Data	21.94	$ 1,636,490	17.33	$ 1,292,552	54.04	$ 4,030,806	6.69	$ 498,920
Sullivan								
Green City R-I	34.79	$ 339,781	13.61	$ 132,969	49.20	$ 480,559	2.39	$ 23,352

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Sullivan								
Milan C-2	23.72	403,661	18.05	307,369	54.04	919,787	4.19	71,248
Newtown-Harris R-III	41.01	205,939	10.61	53,284	41.57	208,740	6.80	34,170
County Data	29.85	$ 949,381	15.52	$ 493,622	50.59	$ 1,609,086	4.05	$ 128,769
Taney								
Bradleyville R-I	10.23	$ 51,881	14.15	$ 71,746	70.36	$ 356,669	5.25	$ 26,615
Taneyville R-II (E)	12.77	59,715	21.63	101,164	65.32	305,394	0.27	1,269
Forsyth R-III	29.36	350,167	19.05	227,183	49.18	586,437	2.41	28,718
Branson R-IV	36.90	1,401,788	18.30	695,278	42.29	1,606,371	2.51	95,436
Hollister R-V	20.06	370,501	18.48	341,366	57.59	1,063,631	3.87	71,495
Kirbyville R-VI (E)	24.67	90,920	18.64	68,733	55.04	202,888	1.64	6,058
Cedar Creek R-VII (E)	9.44	17,732	24.34	45,698	60.95	114,429	5.26	9,884
Mark Twain R-VIII (E)	15.92	35,441	14.99	33,362	60.69	135,068	8.40	18,689
County Data	27.61	$ 2,369,675	18.46	$ 1,584,530	50.92	$ 4,370,887	3.01	$ 258,159
Texas								
Success R-VI (E)	5.02	$ 22,801	17.60	$ 79,996	71.77	$ 326,124	5.60	$ 25,457
Houston R-I	9.04	255,629	16.68	471,681	63.21	1,787,169	11.06	312,756
Summersville R-II	0.00	0	20.44	272,881	74.34	992,073	5.22	69,608
Licking R-VIII	6.83	119,215	18.94	330,638	68.83	1,201,305	5.39	94,094
Cabool R-IV	12.85	318,189	17.83	441,771	65.12	1,612,808	4.20	103,902
Plato R-V	3.73	43,230	20.34	235,848	68.47	793,597	7.45	86,303
Raymondville R-VII (E)	5.13	28,801	18.09	101,603	72.62	407,797	4.15	23,328
County Data	7.35	$ 775,626	18.34	$ 1,934,418	67.52	$ 7,120,873	6.78	$ 715,443
Vernon								
Metz R-II (E)	45.61	$ 111,871	11.85	$ 29,084	42.28	$ 103,705	0.25	$ 623
Walker R-IV	24.02	149,396	15.45	96,147	58.97	366,836	1.56	9,710
Nevada R-V	27.78	1,666,040	16.84	1,010,286	50.31	3,017,028	5.06	303,223
Bronaugh R-VII	26.86	188,354	16.42	115,176	54.64	383,214	2.08	14,621
Sheldon R-VIII	25.28	134,933	11.72	62,608	60.72	324,108	2.28	12,168
Schell City R-I	21.57	104,621	14.94	72,505	61.81	299,839	1.68	8,169
County Data	27.40	$ 2,350,529	16.15	$ 1,385,806	52.39	$ 4,494,730	4.06	$ 348,511
Warren								
Wright City R-II	34.55	$ 821,925	15.39	$ 366,172	46.44	$ 1,104,794	3.62	$ 86,068
Warren Co. R-III	29.49	1,161,484	19.09	751,919	50.14	1,974,532	1.27	50,139
County Data	30.76	$ 1,924,904	17.87	$ 1,118,091	49.20	$ 3,079,326	2.18	$ 136,206
Washington								
Kingston K-14 (E)	3.30	$ 52,998	19.46	$ 312,167	72.47	$ 1,162,428	4.76	$ 76,349
Potosi R-III	9.04	454,383	20.39	1,025,014	62.79	3,155,993	7.78	391,145
Washington Co. R-VII (E)	18.29	127,761	17.04	119,034	61.68	430,836	2.98	20,837

TABLE 4 - RECEIPTS BY SOURCE AVAILABLE FOR USE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES - 1986-87
(PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR CURRENT YEAR)

County and District Name	Local and County % of Total	Local and County Current Receipts	Proposition C % of Total	Proposition C Current Receipts	State % of Total	State Current Receipts	Federal % of Total	Federal Current Receipts
Washington								
Valley R-VI	14.62	197,802	17.06	230,844	60.21	814,577	8.10	109,580
County Data	9.59	$ 832,944	19.43	$ 1,687,059	64.09	$ 5,563,834	6.89	$ 597,909
Wayne								
Greenville R-II	4.31	$ 90,511	17.55	$ 368,936	68.62	$ 1,442,268	9.52	$ 200,155
Clearwater R-I	7.94	221,846	17.46	488,233	67.66	1,891,216	6.94	193,896
County Data	6.03	$ 293,989	17.57	$ 857,169	68.33	$ 3,333,484	8.08	$ 394,050
Webster								
Niangua R-V	10.71	$ 99,037	19.71	$ 182,306	68.92	$ 637,201	0.65	$ 6,014
Fordland R-III	7.12	79,669	18.00	201,383	73.36	820,711	1.52	16,952
Marshfield R-I	16.57	807,698	19.77	963,976	59.69	2,909,958	3.97	193,520
Seymour R-II	10.29	185,887	19.49	352,332	66.33	1,198,662	3.89	70,295
County Data	13.37	$ 1,166,079	19.50	$ 1,699,997	63.84	$ 5,566,532	3.29	$ 286,780
Worth								
Worth Co. R-III	28.75	$ 394,637	14.72	$ 202,180	49.04	$ 673,147	7.48	$ 102,707
County Data	28.75	$ 394,637	14.73	$ 202,180	49.04	$ 673,147	7.48	$ 102,707
Wright								
Norwood R-I	0.00	$ 0	16.50	$ 121,473	81.71	$ 601,458	1.78	$ 13,117
Hartville R-II	4.95	86,195	20.68	360,324	72.89	1,269,686	1.47	25,610
Mountain Grove R-III	12.47	464,869	16.63	620,357	66.02	2,462,034	4.87	181,712
Mansfield R-IV	7.50	126,828	20.89	353,249	66.18	1,118,848	5.43	91,759
Manes R-V (E)	11.20	34,414	16.12	49,551	67.89	208,564	4.78	14,679
County Data	8.11	$ 661,464	18.46	$ 1,504,954	69.42	$ 5,660,590	4.01	$ 326,875
St. Louis City								
St. Louis City	30.91	$ 73,431,719	9.52	$ 22,628,273	51.88	$123,274,051	7.69	$ 18,266,941
County Data	30.91	$ 73,431,719	9.52	$ 22,628,273	51.88	$123,274,051	7.69	$ 18,266,941
State Data	60.55	$ 877,664,847	24.30	$352,265,577	7.31	$105,945,921	7.83	$113,516,718

(E) Six-Director Elementary